MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. II.

A. D. 1869.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OE THE SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW.
1869.

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk*, Augusta, Georgia.
Rev. WM. BROWN, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Richmond, Virginia.
The Stated Clerk is *ex officio* Treasurer of the General Assembly.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

Rev. J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Prof. JAMES WOODROW, *Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. E. P. Alexander.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Prof. JAMES WOODROW, *Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. E. P. Alexander.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. E. THOMPSON BAIRD, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
CHARLES GENNET, Esq., *Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Drs. M. D. Hoge, C. H. Read, Wm. Brown, Rev. E. H. Rutherford, Rev. T. L. Preston, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. THOMPSON BAIRD, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
CHARLES GENNET, Esq., *Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Drs. M. D. Hoge, C. H. Read, Wm. Brown, Rev. E. H. Rutherford, Rev. T. L. Preston, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Hon. Thos. C. Perrin, *President*, Abbeville C. H., S. C.
Jesse H. Lindsay, *Sec'y and Treas.*, Greensboro', N. C.

FOR ONE YEAR.—Robert Adger, Esq., Hon. J. A. Inglis, Jesse A. Ansley, Esq., John Whiting, Esq., Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer.

FOR TWO YEARS.—J. Harman Brown, Esq., T. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., D. N. Kennedy, Esq., John Handy, Esq., Rev. Dr. Samuel McKinney.

FOR THREE YEARS.—Hon. Thomas C. Perrin, Joseph H. Wilson, Esq., Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., Hon. James Hemphill, Rev. Dr. George Howe.

MINUTES.

MOBILE, ALA., MAY 20, 1869.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, according to appointment, in the Government Street Presbyterian Church, in the city of Mobile, Alabama, on Thursday, the 20th of May, 1869, at 11 o'clock, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, on the Song of Solomon, 6th chapter, 10th verse: "Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners?"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk reported that authentic information had been received of the organisation of the Presbytery of Central Ohio in connexion with the Synod of Kentucky; of the organisation of the Presbytery of Wilmington in connexion with the Synod of North Carolina; also of the union of the Presbyteries of Rappahannock and Patapsco, in the Synod of Virginia, under the name of the Presbytery of Chesapeake. Also, that the Committee on Commissions have enrolled commissioners from the Presbyteries of the Synod of Kentucky, in accordance with the order of the Assembly of 1867.

The Permanent Clerk from the Committee on Commissions reported that the following commissioners had appeared and been regularly enrolled as members of this General Assembly:

I.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *East Alabama*,	J. N. Lewis,	W. C. Griffin.
2. *South Alabama*,	W. H. McAuley.	H. W. Heath.
3. *Tuskaloosa*,	W. L. Kennedy,	M. C. Kinnard.

II.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

4. *Arkansas*,	Isaac J. Long,	W. K. Patterson.
5. *Indian*,		
6. *Ouachita*,	David Kerr,	James H. Johnston.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

7. *Atlanta*,	Henry Quigg,	J. C. Whitner.
8. *Augusta*,	G. H. Cartledge.	N. B. White.
9. *Cherokee*,	J. L. Rogers,	Robert S. Sayre.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
10. *Florida*,	T. L. DeVeaux,	Joseph M. Hull.
11. *Macon*,	S. S. Gaillard,	J. J. Gresham.
12. *Savannah*,	N. P. Quarterman,	Joseph T. Steele.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

13. *Central Ohio*,	Robert Morrison,	William Killen.
14. *Ebenezer*,	B. M. Hobson,	R. S. Evans.
15. *Louisville*,	S. Robinson, D. D.,	Samuel Casseday.
16. *Muhlenburg*,	R. K. Smoot,	David Banks. (2)*
17. *Paducah*,	W. H. Thompson,	D. H. Hughes. (2)
18. *Transylvania*,	J. V. Logan,	W. K. Denny.
19. *West Lexington*,	J. D. Matthews, D. D.,	Glass Marshall.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

20. *Chickasaw*,	J. N. Waddel, D. D.,	Joseph Wiley.
21. *Memphis*,	S. S. Gill,	J H. McClellan.
22. *North Mississippi*,	H. H. Paine,	A. G. Buford. (2)
23. *Western District*,	W. J. Anderson.	

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

24. *Central Mississippi*,	J. McCampbell,	J. F. Chester.
25. *Louisiana*,	A. G. Payne,	Samuel P. Greves.
26. *Mississippi*,	M. W. Trawick,	A. F. Hardie.
27. *New Orleans*,	R. S. McAllister,	E. S. Keep.
28. *Red River*,	J. E. Bright, D. D.,	A. Conway.
29. *Tombeckbee*,	Joseph Bardwell,	John M. Ware.

VII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

30. *Holston*,	G. A. Caldwell,	W. B. Robinson.
31. *Knoxville*,	Henry Brown,	James W. Cliff.
32. *Nashville*,	J. W. Neil,	John W. Burton.
33. *North Alabama*,	S. W. Mitchell.	

VIII.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

34. *Concord*,	G. W. McPhail, D. D.,	James Harper.
	John Douglas,	
35. *Fayetteville*,	David Fairley.	
36. *Orange*,	L. C. Vass,	Thomas Webb.
37. *Wilmington*,	Colin Shaw,	Neill Graham.

IX.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

38. *Bethel*,	W. W. Carothers,	J. A. Reedy. (2)
39. *Charleston*,	J. L. Girardeau, D. D.,	A. Crawford.
40. *Harmony*,	G. R. Brackett,	A. M. Kennedy.
	J. L. Bartlett.	
41. *South Carolina*,	W. F. Pearson,	T. A. Evins.
	John McLees,	J. M. Baxter.

X.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

42. *Brazos*,	J. R. Hutchison, D. D.,	James Sorley.
43. *Central Texas*,	A. J. Loughridge,	R. H. Orr.
44. *Eastern Texas*,	A. P. Sillinan.	
45. *Western Texas*,	J. D. Porter.	

* The figures appended to the names indicate on what day of the sessions the commissioners first appeared.

XI.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
46. *Abingdon*,	A. L. Hogshead,	A. C. Maxwell.
47. *Chesapeake*,	J. T. Leftwich,	George D. Gray. (2)
48. *East Hanover*,	A. Converse, D. D.,	Robert Shore.
49. *Greenbrier*,	B. B. Blair,	
50. *Lexington*,	J. R. Bowman,	J. Brooks.
	W. T. Richardson,	Daniel Brown.
51. *Montgomery*,	Andrew Hart,	J. J. Wade, (2)
52. *Roanoke*,	Thomas Wharey,	W. W. Carrington.
53. *West Hanover*.	I. W. K. Handy, D. D.,	A. D. Dickinson. (2)
54. *Winchester*,	Edward Martin, (2)	J. C. McCarty. (2)

FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Rev. S. P. Chesnut.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of officers, when the Rev. Dr. Stuart Robinson, of the Presbytery of Louisville, was unanimously elected Moderator, and the Rev. Henry H. Paine, of the Presbytery of North Mississippi, Temporary Clerk.

It was ordered, that when the Assembly adjourns, it shall be to meet to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock; that the session for business shall be from 9 o'clock a. m. till 12 m.; that half an hour shall then be spent in devotional exercises, and the session shall afterwards be continued till 3 o'clock p. m., at which hour the Assembly will adjourn.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 21—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following Standing Committees were announced by the Moderator:

On Bills and Overtures—John N. Waddel, D. D., J. N. Lewis, W. K. Patterson, John C. Whitner, John D. Matthews, D. D., Joseph Bardwell, J. W. Neil, A. M. Kennedy, John L. Girardeau, D. D., Henry Quigg, J. J. Gresham, H. H. Paine, Joseph M. Hull.

Judicial Committee—A. Converse, D. D., J. R. Hutchison, D. D., Andrew Crawford, Colin Shaw, R. S. McAllister, N. B. White, H. W. Heath, A. C. Maxwell.

On Theological Seminaries—John Douglas, B. M. Hobson, Thomas L. DeVeaux, W. T. Richardson, R. S. Sayre, W. J. Anderson, John W. Burton, W. W. Carrington, Glass Marshall.

On Sustentation—G. Wilson McPhail, D. D., B. B. Blair, J. D. Porter, J. M. Baxter, L. C. Vass, Henry Brown, John McCampbell, Samuel Casseday, G. H. Cartledge, Isaac J. Long, W. H. McAuley.

On Foreign Missions—Isaac W. K. Handy, D. D., N. P. Quarterman, James V. Logan, S. S. Gill, John M. Ware, G. A. Caldwell, Neill Graham, W. W. Carothers, R. H. Orr.

On Publication—John L. Girardeau, D. D., J. R. Bowman, A. J. Lough-

ridge, T. A. Evins, David Fairley, Samuel W. Mitchell, J. F. Chester, Joseph Wiley, Robert Morrison.

On Education—Andrew Hart, W. L. Kennedy, David Kerr, James L. Rogers, R. K. Smoot, J. H. McClellan, A. G. Payne, James W. Cliff, J. L. Bartlett.

On Systematic Benevolence—G. R. Brackett, A. L. Hogshead, W. F. Pearson, James Harper, M. W. Trawick, Joseph T. Steele, W. K. Denny, Daniel Brown, R. S. Evans.

On Foreign Correspondence—G. A. Caldwell, John McLees, A. P. Silliman, Thomas Wharey, Samuel P. Greves, A. Conway, Robert Shore.

On the Narrative—J. T. Leftwich, W. T. Richardson, W. H. Thompson, Wm. Killen, M. C. Kinnard.

On Sabbath-Schools—J. E. Bright, D. D., W. C. Griffin, James H. Johnston, John C. Whitner, T. L. DeVeaux, G. H. Cartledge, Jonathan Brooks.

On Leave of Absence—S. S. Gaillard, Henry Quigg, E. S. Keep, James Sorley.

On Devotional Exercises—J. W. Neil, H. H. Paine, N. B. White, J. N. Lewis.

Auditing Committee—J. J. Gresham, Samuel Casseday, John W. Burton.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama—Colin Shaw and David Brown.
Arkansas—Thomas Wharey and A. F. Hardie.
Georgia—B. B. Blair and A. C. Maxwell.
Memphis—L. C. Vass and W. W. Carrington.
Mississippi—A. L. Hogshead and R. S. Evans.
Nashville—W. W. Carothers and Thomas Webb.
North Carolina—J. D. Porter and W. B. Robinson.
South Carolina—R. K. Smoot and W. K. Patterson.
Texas—J. L. Bartlett and Wm. Killen.
Virginia—T. L. DeVeaux and Glass Marshall.

An invitation from the Board of Trade of the city of Mobile to the free use of their reading room was received, and the courtesy was duly acknowledged by the Assembly.

It was made the order of the day for half-past 10 o'clock this morning, to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees of Sustentation and of Publication; and on Saturday morning, at half-past 10 o'clock, to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions and of Education.

Certain overtures, marked Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, were read and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Annual reports from the Presbyteries were called for, and were referred to the proper committees.

The following additional commissioners were announced: John J. Wade, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Montgomery; A. G. Buford, ruling elder from the Presbytery of North Mississippi; D. H. Hughes, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Paducah; David Banks, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg; George Dabney Gray, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Chesapeake; A. D. Dickinson, ruling elder from the Presbytery of West Hanover; J. A. Reedy, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Bethel; Edward Martin, minister, and J. C. McCarty, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester.

It was ordered, that immediately after the devotional exercises of

to-day, the Assembly will hear reports from our delegates to bodies in correspondence with us, and receive reports from delegates of other bodies to us.

It was resolved, that a Standing Committee on Reports on Evangelistic Labors shall hereafter be appointed.

An invitation to an excursion down the bay in a steamer was received from Captain Foster, and was referred to Messrs. Quigg and Matthews to present the thanks of the Assembly for this courtesy, and to make known the necessity under which they are placed, for want of time, not to accept the proffered kindness.

A memorial from the Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D., on theological education, was presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The order of the day having arrived, the annual report of the Executive Committee of Sustentation was read by the Assembly's Secretary, Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.; which, together with certain amendments to the plan of the Assembly proposed by said Committee, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sustentation.

Dr. Wilson also presented a verbal statement concerning the action of the Old School General Assembly, (North,) and a correspondence he had held with the Secretary of its Commitee on Freedmen, as to a coöperation between our churches in labors for the benefit of this class of people.

In connexion with this, the Rev. Dr. Girardeau obtained leave to present an overture from sundry persons bearing upon this subject; and the whole matter was referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Moderator, and to consist of one minister and one elder from each Synod.

Dr. Wilson obtained leave to present, on his own behalf, a memorial in regard to a plan of relief for the families of deceased ministers, which memorial was referred to a Committee to consist of one minister and one ruling elder from each Synod.

The report of the Treasurer of Sustentation was ordered to be presented to-morrow, in connexion with reports from the other Executive Committees.

The annual report from the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Assembly's Secretary, Rev. E. T. Baird, D. D.; which, together with the report of the Treasurer and the Committee's book of records, was referred to the Standing Committee on Sustentation.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received answers from some of the Presbyteries to the overture sent down from the last General Assembly in regard to striking out section 4 of chapter 10 of the Form of Government. This report was referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. J. R. Bowman, D. Brown, and J. W. Burton.

After half an hour spent in devotional exercises, and then a short recess, the Assembly resumed its business.

The order of the day was taken up, when the Rev. S. P. Chesnut, the delegate from the Cumberland Presbyterian church, addressed the Assembly, bearing to it the Christian salutations of this sister Church, and presenting information as to the agencies used in its labors for the spread of the gospel.

To this address an appropriate response was given by the Moderator.

A letter was presented from the Synod of Kentucky, cordially renewing the invitation given last year for the Assembly to meet in Louisville, Ky.

The Assembly proceeded to fix the place and time of its next meeting. It was unanimously resolved that the next General Assembly shall meet in the Second Presbyterian church in the city of Louisville, on the third Thursday of May, 1870, at 11 o'clock a. m.

The reception of reports from theological seminaries was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Robert Morrison.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 22—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Henry Brown. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved. The Moderator announced the following Special Committees:

On the memorials presented concerning the evangelization of the freedmen—

From the Synod of South Carolina—J. L. Girardeau, D. D., J. A. Reedy.
Alabama—J. N. Lewis, H. W. Heath.
Arkansas—I. J. Long, James H. Johnston.
Georgia—H. Quigg, J. J. Gresham.
Kentucky—John D. Matthews, D. D., D. H. Hughes.
Memphis—J. N. Waddel, D. D., A. G. Buford.
Mississippi—Joseph Bardwell, E. S. Keep.
Nashville—G. A. Caldwell, John W. Burton.
North Carolina—John Douglas, Thomas Webb.
Texas—J. R. Hutchison, D. D., R. H. Orr.
Virginia—W. T. Richardson, G. Dabney Gray.

On the memorial of Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., asking the adoption of a scheme of relief for the families of deceased ministers—

Synod of South Carolina—J. L. Bartlett, A. M. Kennedy.
Alabama—W. H. McAuley, W. C. Griffin.
Arkansas—D. Kerr, W. K. Patterson.
Georgia—James L. Rogers, John C. Whitner.
Kentucky—R. K. Smoot, Samuel Casseday.
Memphis—H. H. Paine, J. H. McClellan.
Mississippi—J. E. Bright, D. D., Samuel P. Greves.
Nashville—J. W. Neil, W. B. Robinson.
North Carolina—Colin Shaw, Neill Graham.
Texas—A. P. Silliman, James Sorley.
Virginia—Andrew Hart, A. D. Dickinson.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Florida, in regard to the property of the Presbyterian church at Jacksonville, was presented and read by Rev. T. L. DeVeaux; which, together with other papers in his hands, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Reports from the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and from the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, were presented and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis made a report, which, after discussion, was laid on the table.

The order of the day was taken up, and the annual report of the Executive Committee on Education was read by the Assembly's Secretary, the Rev. Dr. E. T. Baird. This report, together with the minutes of Committee, was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. The Treasurer's report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Assembly's Secretary, the Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson; which report, together with the minutes of the Committee, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The Treasurer's report was referred to the Auditing Committee.

An overture, (No. 10,) signed by a large number of ministers and elders, requesting the Assembly to take measures for completing the work of preparing a revision of our Form of Government and Book of Discipline, was presented, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The following statement from the Hon. T. C. Perrin, President of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, was presented, and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes for public information:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

In the absence of a formal report, ordered by the Trustees as a body, the undersigned, considering it important that this corporation should be kept in view of the Church, asks the liberty of presenting to your respected body the following statement:

The Trustees, about a year ago, were organised into a legal body, with capacity to take and hold property for the uses and benefit of the said Church. They have procured a seal, which they think is neat and appropriate, and makes a pretty and perfect impression, as will be seen by those hereto attached. To Dr. Howe is due the credit of the design and execution of the seal.

Up to the present time, the Trustees have not been informed of any devise, bequest, or donation to them for permanent investment. This seeming neglect of the interests of the Church may be accounted for by reason of the pressing necessities of the different Committees to whom the works of the Church have been assigned, for the immediate expenditure of money.

It is hoped that your body will continue from year to year to publish in a conspicuous place, with your Minutes, the form of a devise or donation prescribed and communicated to the General Assembly at its last meeting.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS C. PERRIN.

COLUMBIA, S. C., May 13, 1869.

The Committee on Finance presented a report, which was approved, and is as follows:

The Committee of Finance report, recommending the following assessments upon the Presbyteries for the year 1869, to meet the expenses of this Assembly; and that these assessments shall be continued for the year 1870.

The following Presbyteries shall be assessed $25 each:

East Alabama, South Alabama, Augusta, Memphis, New Orleans, Nashville, Concord, Orange, Bethel, Harmony, South Carolina, East Hanover, Lexington, Montgomery, Chesapeake, Louisville, and Fayetteville.

The following Presbyteries shall be assessed $20 each:

Tuskaloosa, Atlanta, Chickasaw, North Mississippi, Western District, Central Mississippi, Mississippi, Charleston, Wilmington, Abingdon, Greenbrier, Roanoke, West Hanover, Winchester, Macon, West Lexington, Ebenezer, North Alabama, Transylvania, and Tombeckbee.

The following Presbyteries shall be assessed $10 each:

Arkansas, Ouachita, Muhlenburg, Cherokee, Florida, Savannah, Louisiana, Red River, and Holston.

The following Presbyteries shall be assessed $5 each:

Central Texas, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, Indian, Knoxville, Brazos, Central Ohio, and Paducah.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

"Overture No. 1, from certain brethren in Tennessee—Messrs. A. Enloe, Jacob Gillespie, and A. A. Greer—presenting the following question, viz., "Can a call for a pastor be considered regular by a Presbytery which does not pledge the congregations calling to provide an adequate support for the pastor?"

The Committee recommend the following answer: That such calls as the overture contemplates are not strictly regular; but that in cases in which churches are not able to pledge the competent support of pastors, the expediency of constituting the pastoral relation should be left to the judgment of Presbyteries.

Also, Overture No. 5, which is as follows: "Is it contrary to our standards for one of our ministers to remain the permanent supply of a church of another denomination—for example, a Congregational church?"

The Committee recommend that the Assembly answer this overture in the affirmative.

Also, Overture No. 9, from the Presbytery of Charleston, which is in these words: "Is it an infraction of our standards for one of our ministers to baptize the infant child of a parent, or the ward of a guardian standing *in loco parentis*, who has not professed personal faith in Christ, but who was baptized in infancy?"

The Committee recommend that the overture be answered in the affirmative, and that the Assembly would refer the Presbytery to the following portions of our standards as reasons for this answer: First, section iv. of chapter xxviii. of the Confession of Faith; secondly, the answer to the 166th Question of our Larger Catechism; thirdly, the answer to the 95th Question of our Shorter Catechism.

After devotional exercises, the Assembly resumed its business. It was resolved, that it be the order of the day to hear reports from the Standing Committees as follows: From the Committee on Foreign Missions, on Monday night; from the Committee on Education, on Tuesday night; from the Committee on Sustentation, on Wednesday night; and from the Committee on Publication, on Thursday night.

The report of the Committee on the records of the Synod of

Memphis was taken from the table; and after further discussion, was amended by striking out the first exception proposed, and was then adopted; and the records of said Synod were approved, except that the narrative of the state of religion is not spread upon the records.

The Committee on the overture sent down by the last General Assembly presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to which were referred the answers of the Presbyteries to the question whether or not chapter x., section iv., Form of Government, shall be stricken out, respectfully report:

1. Responses have been received from ten Presbyteries.

2. In favor of striking out, the Presbytery of Knoxville, Presbytery of Arkansas, Presbytery of Nashville, Presbytery of Orange, Presbytery of Chickasaw, Presbytery of Lexington—six in number.

3. In favor of not striking out, Presbytery of Brazos, Presbytery of Concord, Presbytery of Savannah—three in number.

4. In favor of indefinitely postponing the consideration of the matter, one Presbytery, viz., the Presbytery of Bethel.

5. It appears, therefore, that of the votes cast, those in the affirmative were to those in the negative as six to three.

6. Whilst this is not a decision of the question, owing to the neglect of the Presbyteries to reply, nevertheless this result is so strongly indicative of the sense of the Church on the matter, that your Committee recommend that the question be again submitted to those Presbyteries which have so culpably failed to respond, and that they be enjoined to send their reply to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, containing appointments for the ensuing Sabbath, which report was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. John Douglas.

MONDAY MORNING, May 24—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. J. L. Bartlett.

The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Evangelistic Labor: H. Brown, B. M. Hobson, T. L. DeVeaux, Thomas Wharey, Joseph M. Hull, D. Banks, A. G. Buford.

A resolution on the subject of church music was offered by the Rev. H. H. Paine, which, after some discussion, was laid on the table.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture No. 10. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in answer to Overture No. 10, being a memorial from certain of our ministers and ruling elders, asking the attention of the Assembly to "the importance of prosecuting and completing the work of revising our Form of Government and Discipline," recommend to the Assembly that the request of the memorialists be granted, and that a special Committee be at once appointed to carry out the ends contemplated, to wit, to revise the Book of Order and Canons of Discipline in the light of

objections and suggestions sent up by the Presbyteries to the Assembly of 1867, and report the result *to this Assembly*, so that, if approved, the Assembly may send down the revised book to the Presbyteries, with a request that they express their assent to such portions thereof as may meet their approval, and send up also *to the next Assembly* objections to any portions they may disapprove of, and with a request that the portions disapproved of be revised *by that Assembly*, and sent down for the action of Presbyteries, with a view to final action by *the Assembly of* 1871.

Also, on Overture No. 3, from the Presbytery of South Carolina, in reference to the same subject embraced in Overture No. 10, the Committee recommend that it be disposed of in the same way.

It was resolved, that a Committee of Three be appointed, of which the Moderator shall be the chairman, who shall call to their aid any members of the old Committee on the revision of the Form of Government and Book of Discipline who may be present, and also the Stated and Permanent Clerks of the Assembly, whose duty it shall be to act in accordance with the answer given above to Overtures No. 10 and 3.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture No. 8. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee, in answer to the Overture No. 8, from Presbytery of Nashville, in reference to requiring every licentiate to spend two years in itinerant missionary labor before settlement, would recommend the Assembly to adopt the following resolution:

Resolved, 1. That while the Assembly believes that the employment of competent evangelists is the most effectual means of supplying the destitutions in our bounds, yet, in view of the fact that so few of that class can now be secured, it recommends to Presbyteries to throw their licentiates, as far as practicable, into the destitute fields around them.

Also, an answer to Overture No. 2, which was adopted, and is as follows:

In answer to Overture No. 2, from the Presbytery of Central Texas, requesting the Assembly to "consider the propriety of having the Form of Government and Discipline, Rules of Order, and the Catechism, bound up with the new Hymn Book," the Committee recommend that the Assembly call the attention of the Presbytery to the fact that the Executive Committee of Publication have already attended to that matter.

The Standing Committee on Sunday-schools made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Sabbath-Schools respectfully report to the General Assembly that they have received information from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Chesapeake, Lexington, Central Texas, Nashville, Florida, East Alabama, Montgomery, New Orleans, Roanoke, Savannah, Ouachita, Knoxville, South Carolina, West Hanover, Brazos, Central Ohio, and North Alabama—leaving thirty-six Presbyteries from which no information has been received. The cause of this great neglect of so important a duty the Committee is unable to explain; unless it be from the neglect of stated clerks to forward the reports of their Presbyteries. It is hardly presumable that 36 out of 54 Presbyteries would totally neglect a duty so vitally connected with the prosperity of their churches.

Even among those reports which came before the Committee, only a few contained a specification of items, being mostly expressed in general terms, affording but little information.

The aggregate number of pupils in the 18 reported Presbyteries is about 8,000; only one or two making any statement at all concerning number of teachers, amount of moneys raised and to what applied.

The Nashville Presbytery, however, has reported 1,850 scholars, 226 teachers and contributions during the year to the amount of $1,464.44, setting a noble example in systematic benevolence.

In view of these facts as it regards the meagreness of reports from the different Presbyteries, the Committee recommend that stated clerks of Presbyteries be enjoined to send up to the Assembly as full and as definite reports as possible concerning all the Sabbath-schools under the care of their churches.

The items to be reported are recommended to be the number of schools, teachers, scholars, the amount of contributions and for what purpose, the number added to the Church from the Sabbath-schools, and their plans of working.

According to a suggestion found in the report from the Nashville Presbytery, the Committee would recommend that the Sabbath-school *year* be considered as closing on the last Sabbath in March, thus affording time for the church sessions to send to the spring meetings of Presbyteries a full and definite statement of what has been done during the year.

In conclusion the Committee would say, that in their judgment, the Sabbath-schools under the immediate control of our churches should receive the most prayerful attention, as it is from this great nursery of religion that our future membership and ministry must be derived.

The Committee would recommend that our church members, everywhere, should organise Sabbath-schools, if practicable; send for the books of our publication, and adopt some systematic mode of benevolence by which our children could be early trained in the noble grace of giving.

The following report was received, and, after a full discussion, was unanimously adopted:

The Special Committee to whom was referred the statement of the Secretary of Sustentation relating to the subject of a proposed co-operation of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with the General Assembly of our Church in labors among the freedmen, would respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That, inasmuch as the correspondence of the Secretary of the Committee on Freedmen of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America with the Secretary of Sustentation of our Church has developed no practicable mode of co-operation between the two Churches in efforts to evangelize the Freedmen, this General Assembly is not prepared to take any steps contemplating the proposed concert of action.

Resolved, 2. That the Secretary of Sustentation is hereby instructed to communicate the foregoing resolution to the Committee on Freedmen of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

A report was received from the Committee appointed last year concerning certain powers of church sessions and the Board of Deacons. This report, with accompanying papers, was referred to the Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government.

After some time spent in devotional exercises, the Assembly resumed its business.

Upon the reports of the committees appointed, the records of the Synods of Alabama and Nashville were approved.

The records of the Synod of Arkansas were approved, except that the narrative of the state of religion does not appear on the records, and that there is no evidence that the minutes of the last meeting were approved.

The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved, except that the narrative of the state of religion does not appear on the records.

The records of the Synod of Mississippi were approved, except that on page 16 the Synod ordered the Presbytery of Tombeckbee to hold a meeting during the sessions of the Synod, without specifying the business the Presbytery was called to transact.

Overture No. 11 was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence respectfully submit the following report:

Reports have been received from thirty Presbyteries, viz.: Lexington, Montgomery, West Hanover, Greenbrier, Winchester, Roanoke, Chesapeake, Concord, Fayetteville, Orange, Bethel, Charleston, South Carolina, Savannah, Nashville, Memphis, East Alabama, Ouachita, North Mississippi, Tuskaloosa, Western District, East Hanover, Florida, Arkansas, New Orleans, Brazos, Central Texas. North Alabama, Central Ohio, and Tombeckbee.

Lexington reports that twenty-eight of its churches have contributed to Sustentation $2,144; twenty-one to Foreign Missions $1,491; twenty-four to Education $1,183; fifteen to Publication $321—total, $6,189.

Montgomery reports that of its twenty-five churches, fifteen have contributed to Sustentation; twelve to Foreign Missions; fourteen to Education; nine to Publication. Eight churches failed to report any contributions, five of which are vacant. Total amount of collections $2,434. Average per member $1.43; showing an increase of about 20 over the average of the same churches reporting last year.

West Hanover reports that of the twenty-three churches on its roll, thirteen have contributed to all of the four objects of benevolence, Sustentation, Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication; three to three; four to two. Three make no report.

Greenbrier reports that of its twenty-four churches, seventeen have taken collections for Sustentation, Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication; nineteen for Foreign Missions, Education, and Publication; twenty to Sustentation.

Winchester reports that of the thirty-two churches under its care, twenty-nine have contributed to Sustentation $1,250; fourteen to Foreign Missions $305; thirteen to Education $766; ten to Publication $211. Total $2,535, a decided improvement on last report.

Roanoke reports that of its thirty churches, twenty-four have contributed to Sustentation $467; eighteen to Foreign Missions $273; twenty to Education $197; sixteen to Publication $150. Total $1,081.

Chesapeake reports that of its twenty-one churches, fifteen have contributed to Sustentation $3,724; seven to Foreign Missions $922; twelve to Education $2,520; nine to Publication $630. Total, $7,796.

Concord reports that forty-seven churches have contributed to Sustentation $2,006.24; thirty five to Foreign Missions $872.24; thirty-seven to Education $1,103.48; thirty-two to Publication $450.97. Total $4,933.43. Contributions to Foreign Missions and Education nearly double. Twenty-two have introduced the plan of weekly collections; others are about to adopt it.

Fayetteville reports that twenty-seven churches have contributed to Foreign Missions, twenty-five to Education, twenty-three to Publication, and seven to the fund for the support of disabled ministers. Total, $1,326.50.

Orange reports that of its fifty-one churches, seven have a mere nominal existence, twenty-nine have taken collections for Sustentation $613; nineteen to Foreign Missions $302; twenty to Education $924; sixteen to Publication 157. Total, $1,996.

Sixteen have contributed to all the Committees, two to three, one to two, six to one, four to none.

Bethel reports that while some plan has been adopted to carry out the directions of the General Assembly, but few of the churches have contributed to all the Assembly's Committees; some have contributed nothing to some of the Committees, and some have contributed nothing to any of the Committees. "Little or nothing" was the report last year.

Charleston reports that of its fourteen churches ten have contributed to Foreign Missions $811.80; eleven to Sustentation $1,756.32; nine to Education $448.05; seven to Publication $162.87. Total, $3,179.04.

South Carolina reports that the plan of weekly collections is almost universally adopted, and with encouraging success.

Savannah reports that of its sixteen churches twelve have contributed to Sustentation $395; nine to Foreign Missions $171; eleven to Education $190, eight to publication $63. Total, $819. The women of the churches are reported as working in aid of the Assembly's Committees with promising success.

Nashville reports that efforts have been made to bring their churches up to the standard of the Assembly.

Memphis reports that of its twenty-eight churches twenty-two have contributed to Sustentation $672; nineteen to Foreign Missions $473; twenty-four to Education $1,315; sixteen to Publication $430. Total, $2,890. Average per member $1,66.

East Alabama reports that the plan of weekly contibutions is being gradually adopted, and that the Presbytery, both in its stated sessions and through the Committee of Domestic Missions, have used earnest efforts to secure a greater degree of faithfulness and efficiency in the cause of Systematic Benevolence.

Ouachita reports that the system of weekly collections is generally adopted, and with increasing success.

Florida reports that of its twenty-three churches eleven have contributed to Sustentation $192; eight to Foreign Missions $107; three to Education $38; four to Publication.

Arkansas reports that of its twenty-three churches seventeen have contributed to Sustentation $647; eleven to Foreign Missions $496; twelve to Edudation 494; eleven to Publication $176. Total, $1,223.

New Orleans reports a general conformity to the plan recommended by the General Assembly.

Brazos reports that of its twenty churches ten have taken collections for Sustentation; five for Foreign Missions; seven for Education; eight for Publication. Total, $1,774.

Central Texas reports that of its sixteen churches ten have contributed to Sustentation $165; three to Foreign Missions $34; four to Education $53; four to Publication $33. Total, $285.

North Alabama reports that $256.25 have been collected for Sustentation; $154.15 for Foreign Missions; $1,058.85 for Education; $117.95 for Publication. Total, $1,587.20.

Central Ohio reports that its five churches have commenced a regular system of contributions; and one church has adopted the weekly plan.

Tombeckbee reports that the cause of Systematic Benevolence is being prosecuted with increasing and encouraging success.

North Mississippi reports that of its twenty-three churches, fourteen have contributed to Sustentation $233; ten to Foreign Missions $170; ten to Education $234; six to Publication $41. Total, $678. The amount for Sustentation and Foreign Missions over last year has been doubled; for Education and Publication quadrupled.

Tuscaloosa reports that seventeen churches have contributed to Sustentation $371; nine to Foreign Missions $252; sixteen to Education $577; eight to Publication $85. Total, $1.285.

Six churches have adopted the plan of weekly collections.

Western District reports that of its twenty-four churches six have contributed to Sustentation $177; two to Foreign Missions $62; six to Education $187; six to Publication $81. Total, $507.

East Hanover reports that of its twenty-four churches, thirteen take weekly collections, and others reporting take regular monthly or quarterly collections.

Twelve have contributed to the four Committees; one to three; five to two; one to one. Five churches are without a minister, and several almost extinct.

From these reports it appears that less than one-half of our Presbyteries have made any report, One of two things is certain: either these Presbyteries had no reports to make, or they have failed, from some cause, to send them up to the Assembly. While it is known that some Presbyteries have neglected to forward their reports, yet, in the judgment of your Committee, the great majority of them have neglected the matter of collections almost altogether.

Notwithstanding this delinquency, however, there has been an encouraging increase of the number of churches adopting the Assembly's scheme and in the amounts they have contributed, a punctual and regular operation of the system must necessarily be the result of an educational process, and in the case of many churches, of slow development. It cannot be expected that anything can be accomplished by the mere force of recommendations, resolutions, or authorative injunction, but by patient, persevering and persistent prosecution of the proposed plan by our Presbyteries and Sessions, to bring the churches gradually up to the apostolic standard.

A letter was received from the delegate of the Associate Reformed Synod of the South, which was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Adjourned to meet this evening at 8 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. Bardwell.

MONDAY EVENING—8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions presented a report, which, after addresses on the subject, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions would call the attention of the Assembly to the following considerations, suggested by a careful examination of the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, which has been placed in their hands, viz.:

1. The earnest diligence of the Committee, and its remarkable efficiency under all the embarrassments of the great work committed to its charge.

2. The encouraging fact that during the past year the way has been made clear for the appointment of so many valuable helpers in the cause of Foreign Missions.

3. The urgent necessity of increased energy on the part of all our churches in securing the full amount of funds required for the support and encouragement of the missionaries who have already been or are yet to be appointed.

4. The apparent apathy of many of the churches in regard to the missionary work, illustrated more particularly by their delinquency in regard to oblations for the cause.

In view of these items, the Standing Committee would propose the following resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly, viz.:

1. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly hereby express its cordial approbation of the work done by the Executive Committee, and that it do now reappoint the following persons, severally, with the substitution of one name

to supply a vacancy, viz.: Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. Prof. James Woodrow, Treasurer; Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. W. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, and General E. P. Alexander.

2. That it be enjoined upon all our ministers to preach, as it may be suitably and conveniently done, at least one sermon during the current year on the subject of Foreign Missions; and that it be recommended to the ministers and churches to be careful in the observance of the monthly concert, and that the subject of missions be more frequently brought to the attention of Sabbath-schools.

3. That it be recommended to the benevolent to make enlarged contributions to the cause of Foreign Missions; that delinquent churches be reminded of their shortcomings in regard to this work; and in addition to the regular annual collection appointed by the Assembly, it is suggested that collections be raised at the monthly concerts, and that the children of the Sabbath-schools be encouraged to come with their offerings in behalf of this cause.

Before closing the report, your Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the claims of "*The Missionary*," published under the direction of the Committee of Foreign Missions, and would urge its increased circulation among our people.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with singing the doxology and with the benediction by the Moderator.

Tuesday Morning, May 25, 1869—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. B. M. Hobson.

The Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries report to the General Assembly, that they have received information from the report of the Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary presented to the Assembly. Their numbers are gradually increasing, and their general outward prosperity presents a more encouraging aspect. The whole number of students in attendance during the past year was twenty-six, six of whom have now completed the prescribed course of study in the institution, and have been licensed by their respective Presbyteries, and have gone forth into the great field—the world—to preach the gospel of the blessed Son of God. From the same source, the Committee learn "the examination was highly satisfactory, showing alike the fidelity of the professors in their instructions and the diligence and proficiency of the students in their studies."

An addition of ninety-one volumes has been made to the library during the past year, which makes the whole number of volumes in the library to be, at present, 5,800.

Donations have been made by different friends of the Seminary for the purpose of erecting a library building. They are of such a liberal nature, that if not sufficient to complete the work, they will justify that steps be taken at once to undertake it. The Committee report that the finances of this Seminary may be regarded in a more stable and healthful condition, and its prospects brightening and every way more encouraging.

The Committee also learn from the reports of the Faculty, Board of Directors, and Treasurer of the Seminary at Columbia, S. C., that that institution is also increasing steadily in numbers, and its outward prospects becoming more prosperous and cheering.

During the past session, twenty-six students have been in attendance, eight of whom have graduated and entered upon their mission of preaching the gospel. From the report of the Board of Directors, we learn their examination was highly satisfactory, evincing with what fidelity the professors had performed their duties, and with what diligence and assiduity the students had improved their time. We have reason to believe the spirit of missions is on the increase in this institution.

The health, both of the professors and students, has generally been good—at least, such as to occasion very little interruption in the discharge of their daily duties. The religious character and deportment of the students have been consistent and exemplary. The institution is free from all incumbrance of debt, and the professors have been paid up in full to the 1st of April of this year. And arrangements have been made to have all the Seminary buildings put in complete repair (which can be done at a very slight expense) during the present vacation.

During the past year, 128 volumes have been presented to the library, through the liberality of an old friend of the institution, Jasper Corning, Esq., of New York. This makes now the whole number of volumes to be 18,117.

The Committee have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Seminary, and from all the information they have thus obtained, would report them as accurate and correct. The minutes of the Faculty and Board of Directors have also been examined and found to be properly kept and correct.

In view of all these facts, the Committee would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That we return our most hearty thanks to the Great Head of the Church, in that he has extended such a paternal care and supervision over the health and lives of the Faculty and students of our two seminaries as has enabled them, almost without an exception or interruption, to discharge their duties and prosecute their studies.

Resolved, 2. That we sincerely and devoutly acknowledge the great goodness of him who is the Father of all mercies, for imparting such life, fidelity, and success to these institutions; this not only as evinced by the numbers that have already been received and trained in these seminaries, but also for the still greater numbers we have reason to believe are now standing at their threshold, ready to enter in so soon as the Church shall extend her helping hand.

Resolved, 3. As the field is so wide, and the harvest ripe, and the laborers so few, we earnestly commend these seminaries to the prayers and liberal benefactions of all our churches, that God may not only bless them with a sanctified learning, but make them fountains whence shall annually flow out streams to gladden the city of our God.

The Committee recommend as Directors of the Seminary at Columbia, Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D., Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., Rev. Wm. Banks, Rev. D. McQueen, Gen. J. Gillam, and Dr. J. W. Simpson, and for Treasurer, Henry Muller, Esq.; and the following persons to be elected Directors to fill vacancies occasioned by removals, viz., Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., of South Carolina, in place of Rev. A. F. Dickson, Rev. E. M. Green, of Georgia, in place of Rev. Wm. Flinn, Samuel E. Wilson, of South Carolina, in place of Prof. Joseph LeConte, J. W. Bones, of Georgia, in place of J. A. Ansley.

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would further report on the "Constitution and Plan" of the Union Seminary, which has been placed in our hands, and which is referred to in the report of the Directors as follows:

"The Directors and Trustees have found it necessary to revise the Constitution and Plan of the institution to bring it into harmony with the provisions of the act of incorporation granted by the Legislature of Virginia. This amended Constitution and Plan is herewith submitted for the approval of the General Assembly, and the Assembly is respectfully requested to approve the same at its meeting in 1869."

The Committee have had no means of ascertaining what alterations have been made in the Constitution by this contemplated change; and finding noth-

ing in it of which they disapprove, would recommend the approval of the "Constitution and Plan" by this Assembly.

The Committee have had under consideration the memorial of Dr. Dabney on theological education, and find therein many important suggestions on several features of this general subject. The respected author obviously contemplates radical changes in the process of theological education, embracing changes in the relations of the Theological Seminaries to the Assembly, changes in the methods of imparting instruction by the professors, in the recognition of grades of proficiency among the students by the faculty giving instruction, in the organisation and powers of the directory of the seminaries, and as to the subject of the natural sciences, instruction in which is imparted in one of our institutions. It will be seen at once that these topics, as they are treated by the memorialist, would constitute a necessity for remodelling the whole plan of our seminaries. As far as known to the Committee, these subjects have not been under general consideration in the Church, and their importance forbids at the session of the present Assembly that matured judgment which they deserve. The Committee, therefore, recommend that the memorial be referred to the Faculty and Directors of each seminary, and that they report to the next Assembly the results of their deliberations at their discretion.

A paper in regard to the worship of God in singing was offered by the Rev. Mr. Hogshead, which, together with the resolution offered yesterday by the Rev. Mr. Paine, was referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Paine, Morrison, Dickinson, Baxter, and Hogshead.

Devotional exercises were held for half an hour.

The Committee on Revising the Form of Government and Book of Discipline made a report in part, the consideration of which was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Standing Committee on Publication made their report, and its further consideration was made the order for to-night, instead of Thursday night.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence beg leave to report that a communication has been placed in their hands from the Rev. John Miller, bearing the fraternal greetings of the "Associate Reformed Synod of the South."

The Committee recommend the appointment of Rev. G. W. Boggs as principal, and Rev. G. W. H. Petrie, D. D., alternate, to attend the meeting of that Synod near Selma, Ala., in September next.

The Committee also recommend the appointment of Rev. R. K. Smoot as principal, and Rev. H. H. Paine as alternate, to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in May, 1870.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina made a report, and said records were approved, except that two judicial cases are mentioned as having been before the Synod, and one withdrawn, the other adjudicated before the body; yet there is nothing to show that the Moderator reminded the court that they were about to proceed to the trial of a judicial case.

The Standing Committee on Education reported, and the further consideration of this report was deferred till to-night.

The Committee to whom was referred the memorial of the Rev.

J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., made a report, which was placed upon the docket, and made the first order of the day for to-morrow, after the recess.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia made a report, which was adopted, and the records were approved, except that on page 149 is recorded the report of a Committee, upon which it does not appear, from the records, that the Synod took any order; and on page 160 is apparent a similar omission; and that the narrative of the state of religion does not appear upon the records.

Mr. Sorley offered a resolution in reference to obtaining a new act of incorporation for the Trustees of the General Assembly, which was made the second special order of the day for to-morrow.

The Auditing Committee made a report in part, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee report, that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Assembly, and find that all the disbursements are sustained by proper vouchers and the accounts properly kept. We find the balance due to him from assessment fund is $28.66, and a balance in his hands due Commissioners' fund of $55.50.

The following report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in answer to Overture No. 7, from Bethel Presbytery, in reference to the propagation of the gospel in the Empire of Brazil, would recommend to the Assembly to refer the whole matter of the overture to the Executive Committee on Foreign Missions, instructing that Committee to investigate the subject, and authorising them to take such action in the case as in their discretion may be deemed proper.

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock this evening. Closed with prayer by the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.

TUESDAY EVENING—8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. B. B. Blair.

After addresses delivered before the Assembly and the congregation present on the reports of the Standing Committees on Publication and Education, these reports were adopted.

The report on Publication is as follows:

The Standing Committee to whom was referred the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, present to the General Assembly the following report:

I. That the administration of the affairs of the Committee, by the Secretary and his associates, has been characterised by prudence and energy, and that we recommend no change in the policy pursued.

II. That the exhibit rendered by the Treasurer of Publication indicates the following healthful signs of progress and usefulness:

1. The cash receipts this year, from all sources, are largely in excess of those of the previous year.

2. The indebtedness of the Committee has been reduced from $5,191.29 to $1,069.85, being a diminution of $4,121.44 during the present year.

3. The grants of books made this year and the amounts expended in colportage exceed those of the last three years combined, by the amount of $351.89.

For all which evidences of prosperity our thanks are due to the great Head of the Church.

III. Your Committee recommend to the General Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Committee of Publication be directed to use all diligence in effecting the extinction of the debt which still remains, and that the churches be urged to increase their contributions to this cause of publication, so that not only the indebtedness of the Committee may be discharged, but that the capital endowment of $50,000 may be completed as soon as possible, whereby the Committee will be enabled more fully to meet the demands of the Church for a pure religious literature.

2. That the plan for colportage recommended in previous reports by this Committee, recommended also by the General Assembly of last year—which plan has been adopted by some of our Presbyteries—and which is again set forth in this report of the Executive Committee, be approved, and recommended to all the Presbyteries for adoption.

3. That the General Assembly instruct the Committee of Publication, in addition to the present edition of the Confession of Faith, with the proof references, to publish an edition, as soon as practicable, containing the proof texts in full.

4. That the Committee be directed to consider the practicability and expediency of preparing and publishing a book of tunes, adapted to the use of our Church, and report to the next General Assembly.

5. That the Committee be directed to publish the present annual report in pamphlet form, for distribution amongst the churches, together with such other statements concerning their operations as they may deem necessary for presenting the whole matter clearly.

Also, that they prepare a synopsis of the annual report to be appended to the Minutes of the Assembly.

6. That this Assembly appoint as its Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. E. T. Baird, D. D.. Secretary; Charles Gennet, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. E. H. Rutherford, Rev. T. L. Preston, William F. Taylor, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Jr., Esq., and E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq.

The report on Education is as follows:

Your Committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee on Ministerial Education, would submit the following report to the General Assembly, to wit:

Upon examining that report, we find that there is a deficiency in the Treasury of $1,069 to meet the immediate demands made upon the Executive Committee; that there has been, during the last year, an unparalleled increase of candidates for the ministry; that one-half of the churches—mostly vacant churches—have done nothing for this cause; and that some of our Presbyteries have acted independently in this matter, and when pressed for want of means to sustain their candidates, some of these Presbyteries have called for aid from your Committee.

We therefore recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That it is a just cause of devout and heartfelt gratitude to God that he has, to a *gratifying extent*, supplied the Committee with the means necessary to prosecute their work.

2. That we urge upon our churches to consecrate themselves and their property more entirely to God, and to contribute more largely of their substance, not only to supply the present deficiency in the Treasury, but also to meet the increased demands made upon the Executive Committee by the unusual in-

crease of candidates for the ministry; *and resolved further*, on this point, that those churches which have contributed nothing to this cause during the last year are urged to take up a collection as soon as practicable.

3. That those Presbyteries which have acted independently are requested to co-operate with the Executive Committee; and it is recommended to that Committee to withhold their aid from Presbyteries which neglect to do so, until those Presbyteries which act in union with them have their wants supplied.

4. That in view of the increased number of those who are seeking the ministerial office, and the necessity of prudence and caution in this important matter, it is enjoined upon the Presbyteries to exercise great care, and to encourage none to go forward who do not give satisfactory evidence that they are moved by the Holy Spirit to seek the sacred office; and to this end, *resolved further*, that it is enjoined upon our Presbyteries to maintain and preserve a high standard of ministerial qualifications.

5. That the last Thursday in February next is hereby appointed as a day of prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the youth of our churches and of our institutions of learning, and for God's blessing upon this cause.

6. That it is hereby recommended to our Christian people to unite with this General Assembly in returning thanks to God for the manifestation of his presence among our young men, in leading so many of them to consecrate themselves to the ministry of the gospel.

7. Finally, that the following persons be, and are hereby, appointed the Executive Committee for the following year: Rev. E. T. Baird, D. D., Secretary of Education; Chas. Gennet, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Wm. Brown, D. D., Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. E. H. Rutherford, Rev. T. L. Preston, W. F. Taylor, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Jr., Esq., and E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 26—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. L. C. Vass.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Committee on the Revision of the Form of Government made a final report on this subject. The consideration of this report was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Rev. Dr. Girardeau, from the Special Committee in regard to a plan of operations among the colored people, presented a report, which, after discussion and some amendment, was adopted. The report is as follows:

The Special Committee to whom was referred the overture of several ministers and ruling elders, asking the Assembly, in view of the great desirableness of such action, to adopt some definite plan of operation among the colored people, and to recommend the same to the Presbyteries and churches in connexion with it, would respectfully present the following report:

Our Church, through her General Assemblies, since the year 1866, has expressed her kindly feelings for the freed people and deprecated their alienation from her fold. The developments of providence, however, have not hitherto appeared to be sufficiently clear to warrant the adoption of any definite scheme of operations among them, designed to be uniform and general in its application. The time would seem to have arrived for pronouncing such a policy. Your Committee concur in the opinion of the petitioners, that it is

highly desirable that some such action be taken by the Assembly as is suggested by the overture. The want of a recognised and general plan is tending to the adoption of variant and incongruous lines of policy in different parts of our Church. The result will be, that our relations to the colored race and our schemes of labor among them will become needlessly complicated and confused.

The prominent view which has impressed itself on the minds of the Committee, and which they respectfully propose for the consideration of the Assembly, is, that the colored people who adhere to us be allowed a formative organisation, a sort of gradually maturing process, to be arrested at a certain point, until, under proper training, it is prepared to pass on towards completion. To be more explicit, what they need is, for the present, separate, particular churches, with their own deacons and elders, and at the same time instruction by an educated white ministry, until they can prove their ability to produce a competent ministry of their own. To combine these requirements into a practical scheme would, in the judgment of the Committee, go far towards solving the vexed problem of our relations to them and our operations among them. In this way, moreover, may alone be realised, if at all, the hope that from their number men may arise who would carry the gospel to their benighted kinsmen in Africa. In conformity to this leading idea, the Committee would, with great deference, submit to the Assembly the following plan for its consideration, and if the way be deemed clear, for its adoption:

1. That separate colored churches may be established, the same to be united with adjacent white churches under a common pastorate; to be allowed to elect deacons and ruling elders; and to be represented in the upper courts by the pastors in charge of them, and by the ruling elders of the white churches with which they would thus be associated, until they are sufficiently educated to warrant their becoming independent: *Provided*, That the colored people themselves do not oppose a change in their existing relations, and that they consent to the foregoing arrangement.

2. That where no white churches are accessible, evangelists may establish colored missionary churches, and preside over their sessions in admitting members and exercising discipline.

3. That churches in cities with which colored churches would, on this plan, be united, may secure, if practicable, two pastors each, in order to compass the work contemplated.

4. That a committee (say of two ministers and one ruling elder) may be appointed by each Synod, to carry, in co-operation with pastors and presbyterial evangelists, this scheme into effect, as far as practicable, in its bounds; one member of each committee to act as evangelist among the colored people, and to receive his support, in part, from the Assembly's Committee of Sustentation.

5. That suitable colored men may be employed to speak the word of exhortation to their people, under the direction of pastors or evangelists.

6. That when colored candidates for the ministry are able to stand the usual examination, Presbyteries may proceed to license them; and in the event of these licentiates being qualified and desired to take charge of colored churches, Presbyteries may either ordain and install them over such churches still holding their connexion with us, or ordain and install them over such churches, with the understanding that they shall thenceforward be ecclesiastically separated from us.

7. That such of our ministers as are willing to discharge that office are encouraged to assist trustworthy colored men who seek the gospel ministry, in their preparations for the same.

8. That our people be encouraged to give the colored people instruction in Sabbath-schools.

9. That the Assembly recommends the adoption of the foregoing plan of operations among the colored people to Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, so far as it is practicable.

After a season spent in devotional exercises, the Assembly resumed its business.

The order of the day, which was the consideration of the paper concerning a new charter, was taken up, when the resolution offered by Mr. Sorley was adopted, and is as follows:

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed by the General Assembly for the purpose of preparing and having enacted a new and comprehensive charter for this body, and that for this purpose they be empowered to employ competent legal counsel.

The Moderator announced the following Committee to act with the present Trustees of the General Assembly in procuring a new charter: A. D. Dickinson, J. J. Gresham, and E. T. Baird, D. D. This Committee was instructed to secure, if practicable, a provision in the said charter by which the Secretaries of Foreign Missions, Sustentation, Publication, and Education, shall be *ex officio* members of the Board of Trustees.

The following Trustees were elected to serve during the next three years, viz., Hon. Thomas C. Perrin, Abbeville, South Carolina; Joseph H. Wilson, Esq., Charlotte, North Carolina; Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., Greensboro', North Carolina; Hon. James Hemphill, Chester, South Carolina; Rev. George Howe, D. D., Columbia, South Carolina.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation presented their report. The amendments proposed to the By-laws of the Executive Committee were adopted, and also the report in part. The further consideration of it was deferred till to-night.

It was adopted as a standing rule of the General Assembly, that its secretaries and clerks shall have the privilege of members of the body in deliberating upon any matters before it in which the duties of their offices are specially involved.

The report of the Committee concerning a "Relief Fund" was taken from the table, and after considerable discussion, was laid over for the present.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented the following report, which was adopted:

Overture No. 11, asking whether any number of ministers and elders from *two* Presbyteries alone can, under any circumstances, be regarded as a constitutional quorum for the transaction of synodical business. The Committee recommend that this question be answered in the negative.

Also, on Overture No. 6, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, to which was referred Overture No. 6, from Rev. Dr. Dabney, the substance of which is an earnest recommendation to the General Assembly to direct all its "moral and spiritual powers, by such measures as shall seem to the Assembly best, to the following objects," to wit:

"1. Appealing to the Christian consciences of your educated members among literary and professional men, for an extraordinary recruit to our ministry, who, by receiving licensure as soon as they can comply with the constitutional requirements as to scholarship, may be ready to meet our exigencies earlier than the pious youth now in academies and colleges.

"2. Effectually causing all church sessions and Presbyteries to enforce the discipline provided in our Constitution against offences; and especially against

conformity to dissipated and lascivious amusements of the world, intemperance, and relaxed expedients for evading pecuniary obligations, now permitted by the legislation of the country"—

Would report to the Assembly that they have had the overture under careful consideration, and respectfully submit as the result of their deliberations, and recommend as the answer of the Assembly, the following resolutions:

1. That this Assembly would earnestly appeal to the Christian consciences of the educated members of our Church among literary and professional men, as well as among our young men who are now considering the particular profession or life-work for their future pursuit, to seek in solemn and earnest humble prayer to God the answer to the question, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" and that they watch the providences of God as they open before them; and that, by every available means, they strive to ascertain God's holy will in reference to this great matter, without allowing themselves either presumptuously to seek this holy office from the mere possession of external gifts, however great, or suffering themselves to be deterred from it by obstacles and difficulties, however apparently formidable.

2. That the Assembly would, in hearty response to the second suggestion of this overture, earnestly and solemnly enjoin upon all the sessions and Presbyteries under its care the absolute necessity of enforcing "the discipline provided in our Constitution against offences;" under the word offences, including attendance by our members upon theatrical exhibitions and performances, and promiscuous dancings; against intemperance, and against availing themselves of the "expedients for evading pecuniary obligations, now permitted by the legislation of the country," in such manner as cannot be justified by a conscience enlightened by the Spirit and the word of God, and as must dishonor the cause of Jesus Christ.

Also, on Overture No. 4, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The following overture was adopted by Lexington Presbytery at its meeting September 4, 1868, and ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly:

Whereas, in the judgment of this Presbytery, the resolutions of the General Assembly on pages 278 and 279 of its Minutes for the year 1868, setting forth certain conditions on which alone the Committee of Sustentation shall make appropriations in aid of pastors, supplies, missionaries, and evangelists, or for church erection or repairs, are inexpedient in policy, and questionable as a matter of constitutional right, and so calculated as to prevent rather than to secure a more general co-operation in the Assembly's scheme of Sustentation; Therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly be respectfully overtured to rescind said resolutions, and leave the Committee of Sustentation free to act without the embarrassment of said resolutions.

The Committee recommend the following changes as the answer:

In the first condition of the first resolution, after "at least once a year," omit the words, "in a discourse exclusively devoted to the subject," and insert the word "distinctly."

In the second condition of the first resolution, the language be so altered as to read as follows:

"That the said minister shall, in co-operation with the session, (if there be one,) see to it that in the congregations ministered to by him, at least one annual collection be taken up in aid of the benevolent operations of the Church."

Omit the fifth resolution.

Also, on Overture No. 13, which was adopted, and is as follows:

An overture from ministers of the South Alabama Presbytery, requesting the Assembly "to adopt some plan whereby Presbyteries may be authorised to license as lay preachers or exhorters such persons as may be found qualified in mind and heart to instruct and edify the churches, without requiring of them

that course of literary and theological education which is required for our regular ministry," etc., etc.

The Committee would recommend the following answer:

That the Assembly expresses its approbation of Presbyteries granting permission to persons of suitable gifts, to hold meetings and speak the word of exhortation in churches, in their respective bounds, with the consent of the sessions where such exist, and also in destitute neighborhoods; such persons being required to abstain from assuming the proper functions of the ministry, and being held subject to the control of Presbytery.

The Auditing Committee presented a final report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the books and accounts of Charles Gennet, Treasurer of Education, and find them neatly and properly kept, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, showing a balance from this fund due to the Treasurer of six hundred and sixty-two dollars and fifty-two cents ($662.52).

Your Committee have also examined the books and accounts of Charles Gennet, Treasurer of Publication, and find them neatly and properly kept, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, leaving in his hands, of this fund, a balance of twenty-two hundred and forty-four dollars and sixty-six cents ($2,244.66).

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. James Woodrow, Treasurer of Sustentation, and find them neatly and properly kept, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, leaving a balance from this fund in the hands of the Treasurer of eleven thousand and twenty-six dollars and ninety-seven cents ($11,026.97).

Your Committee have also examined the accounts of Rev. James Woodrow, Treasurer of the Assembly's fund for the support of disabled ministers and widows and orphans of deceased ministers, and respectfully report that they find them correct, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, showing a balance of sixteen hundred and thirty dollars and ninety-six cents of this fund in the hands of the Treasurer ($1,630.96).

Your Committee further report that they have examined the books and accounts of Rev. James Woodrow, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and find them neatly and properly kept, and the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, with the exception of the last remittance to the missionaries in the Indian Territory, from which there has not been time to hear. The appropriation was properly made, and your Committee have no doubt that the charges are correct. The balance due to the Treasurer from this fund is eight hundred and seventy-eight dollars and ninety cents ($878.90).

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock this evening. Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. S. Gill.

WEDNESDAY EVENING—8 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. John Douglas.

After addresses on the subject of Sustentation, the report of the Standing Committee on that subject was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee of Sustentation, after a careful examination of the third annual report of the Executive Committee of Sustentation, propose

for adoption the following resolutions, as embodying the main points which call for the action of the Assembly:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly expresses its high approval of the fidelity, zeal, and success of the Executive Committee in the solemn and and responsible work committed to their charge, and also the zeal of and ability with which so many of the Presbyterial Committees have labored to bring all the churches within their bounds up to the proper standard of Christian liberality; and expresses its confidence that similar efforts on the part of all these Presbyterial Committees would soon make the whole Church a substantial unit in relation to this great interest of the Church.

2. That while recording with gratitude the growing liberality of so many churches, and the increasiug number which have contributed to the general fund, the Assembly learns with sadness the painful and humiliating fact that yet at least one-half of our churches have contributed nothing at all, either to this or any other of the schemes of benevolence authorised by the Church. The Church of Christ in its very nature is a divinely constituted benevolent society, and all its members are bound to honor God with their substance according as he has given to each the ability; and the Assembly hereby enjoins on all the Presbyteries to exercise care in selecting only wise and efficient men for the chairs of the Presbyterial committees, and that each Presbytery shall hold responsible to its proper censures every church session which neglects to co-operate in a work so important to the life of the Church and to the permanence and spread of the gospel.

3. That we cannot guard too carefully against the introduction and prevalence of an eleemosynary dependence among our people, and that the Assembly discountenances all appeals made abroad for the re-establishment of institutions of learning, for the erection or repairs of costly church edifices, and other objects of a kindred nature, beyond the essential and pressing necessities of the present time.

4. That in view of the inadequate support of our ministry, and of the hopeful prospect of improvement in the pecuniary condition of the country, as well as the great importance of relieving as far as possible our ministers from worldly cares, it be enjoined upon the Presbyteries and the Central Committee to make the effort to raise the salary of every laboring minister to $750 for the year 1870.

5. The Assembly exhorts, also, every Presbytery to call the attention of each church in its bounds to the importance of having a mause provided for its pastor in some central and convenient place, and with a few acres of arable and wooded land attached in the case of country churches. The comfort and usefulness of ministers will be greatly promoted by this measure, and the cords of affection and confidence between pastor and people be greatly strengthened.

6. That the Assembly approves and hereby confirms the By-Laws presented by the Executive Committee, together with the amendments proposed, except that three years instead of two be specified as the maximum of the time for continuing the full appropriation to feeble churches.

7. The Assembly adds that in no case shall any salary be supplemented by the Committee so as to make the whole greater than $1,000.

8. That the following persons are hereby constituted members of the Committee for the coming year:

Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., Secretary; Rev. James Woodrow, Treasurer; Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, J. R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. W. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, and Gen. E. P. Alexander.

The Assembly then adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING, May 27—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. S. W. Mitchell.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Evangelistic Labors presented their report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to examine the reports of the Presbyteries on evangelistic labor, offer the following for the consideration of the General Assembly:

The whole number of Presbyteries in connexion with this Assembly, leaving out those of Kentucky, but recently united with us, is forty-seven. Of these, seventeen only have communicated with us on this important subject, leaving thirty from which no report has been received. It is therefore impossible to form anything like a correct idea of the actual state of things in reference to this particular, unless the reports received present something like a fair representation of the whole.

The following are the Presbyteries from which reports have come: Central Texas, Brazos, Arkansas, Ouachita, New Orleans, East Alabama, Savannah, South Carolina, Charleston, Knoxville, Central Ohio, Greenbrier, Montgomery, Roanoke, West Hanover, Lexington, Winchester, and Chesapeake.

The reports exhibit a mournful state of poverty, and of consequent inability to sustain the preached word among a large number of our churches. The Presbyteries from which they come may be classed as follows:

1. Those which have had no evangelist during the past year.

2. Those which, not having an evangelist, have endeavored to supply the want of one by the efforts of the settled pastors.

3. Those in which the labors of an evangelist have been but in part, and those in which such labors have been regular.

Under the first head may be named the Presbyteries of Brazos, Arkansas, Ouachita, and Savannah. The last has but two vacant churches, and these, to some extent, have been supplied by the appointed visits of pastors having charges. Still the cry is, that the needful work cannot be done because the Presbytery has not the means to support a laborer. The Presbytery of Brazos has an evangelist appointed for the present year, but was without one during the past year. In the Presbyteries of Arkansas and Ouachita, nothing has been done in the way of evangelistic labor beyond a very limited supply of their vacant churches by the ministers of the Presbytery. This has been owing to the fewness of their number, the great distance they have to travel, the frequent demands on them for labor, and their inability to support an evangelist. The Committee strongly recommend the central Committee at Columbia, through the General Assembly, to employ, if they can, an evangelist for each of these Presbyteries. The few brethren there have been struggling hard amid unwonted self-denial and discouragements, not only to maintain the ground already occupied, but to make advances in fields unusually inviting and ready for the harvest.

It is true, they give no pledge of a pecuniary support, but they encourage the belief that among a people who, although for the want of the gospel, may have but a limited idea of its value, the hire of the laborer will be far from being wholly withheld.

2. Those which, not having an evangelist, have endeavored to supply the want of one by the efforts of the settled pastors. These are New Orleans, West Hanover, Winchester, and Chesapeake. The Committee highly commend what these brethren have done, and recommend their example to others.

3. Presbyteries in which the labors of an evangelist have been but in part. These are Central Texas, Montgomery, and Central Ohio. Of results in the last we have no report. To supply in some measure the great additional wants in the Presbytery of Central Texas, the brethren there have often left

their own particular charges, and have gone out to find and feed the scattered sheep, and gather those who have not yet heard the voice of the great Shepherd. They make an earnest call for helpers and the means to support them.

In the Presbytery of Montgomery, the labors of the evangelist have been greatly blessed. The brethren there have gone systematically to work to meet their pressing wants, and with a very gratifying success.

4. Presbyteries in which the labors of an evangelist have been regular throughout the year. These are East Alabama, South Carolina, Charleston, Greenbrier, Lexington, and Knoxville. The labors of the evangelist in the Presbytery of Greenbrier have been largely blessed, and so in that of Lexington also. The latter has not only sustained its own evangelist and three missionaries, but has contributed considerably to the general fund at Columbia. No results are given in the report from East Alabama.

To show the results of evangelistic labor, united with that of settled ministers, in the Presbytery of Knoxville, it will suffice to state that in the spring of 1867, they had but two ministers. To these, during the summer, one other was added. Late in the fall of that year, an evangelist was employed, and one has been continued ever since until quite recently. At that time, they had under their care thirteen churches, most of them remnants of churches, with four exceptions, all very feeble. They have now sixteen churches, six ordained ministers, and one licentiate, all supported by the people to whom they preach, except one—he receives the half of his salary from his charge. In short, nearly every church in that Presbytery that has enjoyed the means of grace has been steadily on the advance.

The evangelist of the Presbytery of South Carolina has done much to supply the destitute with the gospel; to stir up the churches to regular and liberal contributions to our various objects of benevolence and the Theological Seminary in that State. Through his instrumentality, mainly, an average advance of sixty-eight per cent. has been made in the average support of the ministers of the Presbytery.

The evangelist of the Presbytery of Charleston has been wholly sustained by the Presbytery. In addition to this, no inconsiderable missionary labor has been sustained in the same way. These labors have been confined, mainly, to destitute and feeble churches, and the results have been happy.

The Committee recommend to others the example of the elders of that Presbytery, for maintaining regularly the worship of God in all the vacant churches on the Sabbath day. The cause of religion is not likely to languish among a people who value it so highly.

In conclusion, it is manifest that our Committee of Sustentation are doing a noble work, in our wide fields of poverty and destitution, by dispensing the benefactions of the Church among those who would otherwise have been left without the means of grace.

The Judicial Committee made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Judicial Committee respectfully report that an appeal has been placed in their hands, sent up to this Assembly by a candidate for the ministry of Tombeckbee Presbytery, from a decision of said Presbytery revoking his license to preach the gospel, and praying the Assembly to return his license. It does not appear, by the appeal and other papers before your Committee, that the appellant has taken the preliminary steps required by the Discipline of the Church, (Chap. 7., Sec. 3., Sub. Sec. 5.) Therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly cannot issue the case presented in this appeal and complaint, and that the appellant have leave to withdraw his papers.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Publication be authorised, at their discretion, to publish Sabbath-school books, and others of a character not denominational, without placing on them the "Presbyterian" stamp, but

with such other title as will clearly indicate our own publishing house in Richmond.

The Committee on the subject of church music made a report. After some discussion, the subject was indefinitely postponed.

The report of the Committee on the subject of a "relief fund" for the families of deceased ministers was taken up, and, after discussion, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the whole subject be referred to the Committee of Sustentation for further investigation, and with a view to the perfection of the plan. This Committee shall report to the next General Assembly the result of their labors.

The Rev. T. L. DeVeaux, by permission of the Assembly, read for information an official paper from the church of Jacksonville in regard to the affairs of the Presbyterian church in that place, whose edifice has been wrongfully wrested from them, accompanying it with interesting statements concerning the troubles of that congregation, of which he is the stated supply.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion presented a report, which was adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Revised Book of Church Order was taken up, when the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly having received the report of the Special Committee to whom was referred the "Book of Church Order" for revision and amendment, hereby orders the said Book in the amended form reported by the Committee to be sent down to the Presbyteries so that they may take such action as is specified in the memorial and in the report of the Committee on the subject which was adopted by this Assembly, to wit: That they express their assent to such portions thereof as may meet their approval; and send up also to the next Assembly objections to any portions they may disapprove of; and with a request that the portions disapproved of be revised by that Assembly and sent down for the action of the Presbyteries, with a view to final action by the Assembly of 1871.

Resolved, That the Committee of Publication is hereby directed, under the supervision of Rev. E. T. Baird, D. D., and Rev. Wm. Brown. D. D., to print the Book as amended by the Committee, for the use of Presbyteries, and that they send one copy to each minister, and the session of each vacant church in our bounds.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it be recommended to all the churches under our care to take up a collection for the relief of disabled ministers and widows annually on the first Sabbath of July, or as soon thereafter as may be convenient.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly are hereby cordially tendered to the citizens of Mobile for their generous and warm-hearted hospitalities extended to this body, to the several pastors and congregations of the city for the use of their pulpits on the Sabbath, and to the various railroad and steamboat companies for free return tickets to the members of the Assembly.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that no business

had come before them which required the notice of the Assembly.

The minutes of to-day were read and approved.

It was then moved and adopted, that this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, be required to meet in the Second Presbyterian Church in the city of Louisville, on the third Thursday in May, 1870, at 11 o'clock a. m.

The Assembly was dissolved accordingly. Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolic benediction.

STUART ROBINSON, Moderator.
JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.
WILLIAM BROWN, Permanent Clerk.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION,

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES TO THE CHURCHES UNDER ITS CARE:

BELOVED BRETHREN:—"Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ."

In surveying the vast field occupied by our Church, we find abundant occasion for gratitude or humiliation, as our eyes are directed to the pleasing or the forbidding features of the scene presented. In every department of Christian life, we behold animating signs of progress, checkered here and there, however, by mournful evidences of declension. While there is much in view of which we may well thank God and take courage, there are not wanting facts which painfully remind us that the body of Christ is not as yet free from sin and imperfection.

Perhaps in no particular has the Church advanced more rapidly during the past year than in the work of completing its organisation. The return of peace, it is well known, found our distinctive conception of ecclesiastical order only partially realised. Severed from ancient associations and relationships, it was not to be expected that we should enter at once completely equipped and appointed upon our new and independent career. How, within the prescribed limits of our organic law, to exercise our powers most wisely and usefully was a problem not easy to be solved. But, by the blessing of heaven, the requisite wisdom was vouchsafed.

The narratives submitted for inspection, show that never in our history as a Church has the work of organisation been so highly appreciated and thoroughly done. Churches, of which the temporal and monetary interests had been intrusted to unauthorised custodians, have returned to the scriptural order of the diaconate. The office of evangelist that had well nigh dropped out of our system, is in process of general reinstatement as an integral feature of a complete Presbyterial organisation. One after another the Presbyteries have cemented their relations with the central Committees, until only here and there is left a Presbytery whose persistent independence mars the almost unbroken uniformity. The practice of making weekly offerings in behalf of the various objects of benevolence, is spreading with such rapidity as to warrant the belief that it will soon become universal.

In the spiritual life of the Church, too, it is believed that encouraging progress has been made. While it is true that piety is essentially a principle of the heart, and as such is screened from observation, it is not less true that by the law of its nature it seeks and must have fitting outward expression. "By their fruits shall ye know them:" such was the rule proposed by the greatest of teachers. Proved by this test, the spiritual state of the churches, as reflected in the narratives of the Presbyteries, exhibits marks of improvement too plain to be mistaken. While no general outpouring of the Spirit has been experienced during the year, there have not been wanting tokens of his special favor. A large majority of the churches have had some seasons of refreshing. The reformation of abuses born in the unhappy days of civil strife, indicates a conscience quickening to the obligations of morality. The

lines which should separate the Church from the world, in some places well-nigh obliterated for a time, begin to reappear. The prayer-meeting, which, perhaps, more than any other ordinance, indicates by its fluctuations the waxing or waning piety of the Church, has been established at many points where till just now this form of worship was not known. It is esteemed an especial occasion of gratitude that from only a few of the Presbyteries issues a lamentation, that a few years ago was shamefully general, over the prevalence of intemperance.

This representation of the spiritual condition of the Church would be incomplete without some humiliating additions. The complaint is loud of the neglect of family religion by our people—some who have assumed the vows of office-bearers suffering their household altars to fall into decay. One Presbytery records with sorrow and shame that of more than forty churches under its care, nearly half utterly neglect the institution of social prayer.

Many Presbyteries speak mournfully of the growing popularity of lascivious amusements, and of the barrenness of the ministry as compared with the fruitfulness of former years. Many of the churches, engrossed by their own local affairs, evince little interest and bear scarcely any part in the general enterprises of the Church.

On the whole, however, it is impossible to scan the reports submitted by the Presbyteries and fail to receive the gratifying impression, that, beyond every year in our history, the past has been a year of labor and achievement. Never before has there been such a concern for the religious culture of our youth. The tidings touching this matter, from every quarter of the field, are truly inspiring. Over the entire breadth of our territory, Sabbath-schools are forming, and special efforts making to gather and indoctrinate the young. The Shorter Catechism, there is reason to believe, was never so highly prized and conscientiously taught. It may be predicted that at no distant day this invaluable standard will be installed in the educational system of every Presbyterian household. It is also matter for rejoicing that never before have our people been so instinct with the spirit of missions. Increased interest is felt in the spiritual welfare of the colored race, and is manifesting itself in earnest and systematic effort for their salvation. In our Theological Seminaries some of our most gifted young men have consecrated themselves to the work of preaching Christ in foreign lands.

In view of all the facts presented for our inspection, it is our judgment that, while there is much evil among us to deplore, the growth of the Church has been large and symmetrical. Here and there the line has wavered; but the general movement has been forward. With hearts deeply affected by God's mercies which we have received, we would gratefully erect our memorial and inscribe it with the word "Ebenezer."

STUART ROBINSON, *Moderator.*

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

The Committee of Sustentation, in presenting their Third Annual Report, desire to make grateful mention of the distinguished and manifold favors bestowed upon this important enterprise during the past year by the great Head of the Church. These favors will be brought to view in the progress of the report itself, and need not be presented here for separate consideration.

The receipts, from all sources, for the eleven months ending the 31st of March, 1869, including $3,328 contributed by Christian friends outside of our own connexion, and $3,624.26 contributed for the relief of disabled ministers and the families of ministers deceased, amount to $30,572.28. The balance rendered in the Treasurer's Report at the close of the last ecclesiastical year was employed in the payment of the second semi-annual instalment, which became due in October. The whole amount contributed by the churches during the eleven months under consideration, inclusive of $3,624.26, given for the Relief Fund, is $27,244.28. The amount contributed for the same objects in the corresponding months of the preceding year was $15,923.98. This shows an increase of more than fifty per cent. over the receipts of the previous year. This is an encouraging view of the matter, and calls for expressions of sincere gratitude on the part of all who labor and pray for the welfare of our beloved Church.

It is equally gratifying to know that there has been a corresponding increase in the number of churches that have contributed to the general fund—the number contributing last year being 652, to 439 of the preceding year. If we take the first three months of the present current year in comparison with the corresponding months of the preceding year, the disparity is still greater—there being in the former case four hundred and forty to two hundred and sixty in the latter. The increase in the latter case ought to be ascribed in part, perhaps, to greater promptness in the churches in sending forward their offerings, but mainly, no doubt, to the increased number that have been brought to co-operate in our schemes of benevolence. In either case it affords ground of encouragement. It shows that our people are not only understanding the principles and obligations of systematic benevolence better, but that they are beginning to see the great importance of concerted and harmonious action on the part of the whole Church. In many cases the contributions of the churches have been small, especially in those portions of the country where there has been unusual stringency in the money market; but in other cases they have been as liberal as could reasonably be expected in the continued unsettled condition of the country. The regulations adopted by the last Assembly, requiring all churches that receive aid from the general fund to contribute according to their ability, have no doubt done a good deal to increase the number of contributing churches. But the main cause of the improvement is undoubtedly due to the great pains which many of the chairmen of the Presbyterial Committees have taken to bring all the churches within their bounds up to the proper standard of Christian liberality. Similar efforts on the part of all these Presbyterial Committees would soon make the whole Church a substantial unit in relation to this great matter. But while there has been gratifying improvement in the particular direction under consideration, the humiliating fact must not be overlooked that at least one half of our churches have contributed nothing at all, either to this or any other of the schemes of benevolence authorised by the Church. How these delinquent churches are to be aroused from their lethargy and brought into efficient co-operation with the rest of the churches, is a problem of great moment, and deserves the earnest attention of the Assembly. Very great responsibility, according to the leading idea of the Sustentation scheme, rests upon the Presbyterial Committees; and so far as personal responsibility is concerned, upon the chairmen of those committees.

This is a most important and responsible office, therefore; and Presbyteries cannot exercise too much care in selecting only wise and efficient men to discharge its duties.

Important aid has been received from the Christian women of the Church during the year. A circular was addressed to them last autumn on the general subject, which met with a hearty response from many quarters. Some eighteen or twenty associations have presented liberal offerings to the cause of Sustentation, and in one case the munificent contribution of $1,026 was sent forward to the treasury. The gratifying feature about most of these offerings is that they are the results of the personal industry of our women, and have not interfered in any way with the ordinary collections of the churches to which they belong. It is confidently believed that if ministers generally would take some pains to interest the women of their charges in our general schemes of benevolence, and aid them in forming suitable associations for assisting in sustaining them, they would soon find that it was not only one of the most effective means that could be employed to promote the piety and zeal of their own churches, but that it would in a very short time double if not treble the disposable resources of the Church at large.

It will be noticed that the contributions from Christian friends outside of our own connexion are small compared with what they have been for three or four years past. This ought not to occasion surprise. For three consecutive years, our friends, especially in Baltimore and Kentucky, stood by us in our time of sorrow and poverty, and ministered to our wants with a liberal hand. Their aid was most timely and generous, and our condition without it would have been deplorable indeed. During these years, however, their own local wants have been passed by, but now they need all the resources they can command. In the meantime, our outward circumstances have improved, and it would be alike unmanly and unreasonable to continue to expect help from others after we are able to help ourselves. We cannot guard too carefully against the introduction and prevalence of an eleemosynary spirit among our people. If we cannot at once command all the means that seem necessary for the re-establishment of our institutions of learning, the repairs and erection of our church edifices, and other objects of a kindred nature, let us endeavor to be patient and use wisely and economically such resources as the providence of God may have placed within our immediate reach. If our growth as a Church is not so rapid as we could wish, it will be more steady and certain, and in the end rest upon a more solid and enduring foundation.

Since the beginning of the present current year, forty Presbyteries have asked and received aid from the central Committee to supplement the salaries of feeble churches and to assist in the support of missionaries and evangelists. Four or five others, it is expected, will ask aid during the year. One hundred and eighteen ministers, representing between three and four hundred feeble churches, have received aid from the general fund the present year. A number of these are regarded by their Presbyteries as missionaries or evangelists; but when the practice has become so common, as it is with us at present, of combining a large number of feeble churches under a single pastor, it is not easy to draw a line of distinction between the office of the pastor and the evangelist. The amount granted has varied according to circumstances from $100 to $500. The first semi-annual instalments of all these appropriations have already been paid; and the second will be paid the first of October, provided the receipts from the churches come in during the intermediate months as they did in the corresponding months of the previous year. If from any unforeseen cause they should fail, then the Committee could pay only *pro rata*. This is always understood when the annual appropriations are made. The Committee, of course, can disburse only such funds as are placed at their disposal. It would be neither wise nor practicable to borrow money to make up for the deficiencies of the churches. The Committee, however, always try to arrange affairs so as to pay both instalments in full; and so far as can be seen at present, they will be able to pay the second instalment in October next.

The Committee are further able to report that so far as can be ascertained,

stated preaching, more or less frequent, has been maintained in all our organised churches, except in the boundaries of the Synod of Texas, where many are in a languishing condition from the want of gospel ordinances. The Committee has done all it could, in co-operation with the Presbyteries of Texas, to supply these deficiences, but as yet with very partial success. At the same time, however, that all our churches, with the exception just made, have been supplied with the preaching of the gospel, it must be confessed that the supply has been very inadequate to the demands of the case. The practice of uniting a number of feeble churches under the care of a single pastor has been stretched to the last limit compatible, not to say with the welfare, but the very existence of many of these churches. This pressure is owing to the twofold cause of the poverty of the churches and the actual diminution of our ministerial force for several years past. The churches, there is reason to hope, are gradually recovering from their prostration, and some of them are now able to support pastors, but find it no easy matter to obtain them. The diminution in our ministerial force may be ascribed to several causes, but mainly to the fact that for five or six years past removals by death have greatly exceeded the ordinary accessions to the ministry. The main alleviation of this discouraging fact is that there are at the present time, according to the published statement of the Secretary of Education, more than two hundred and fifty young men, in various stages of education, preparing for the work of the ministry. If there should be no disappointment in relation to this matter, we may reasonably expect an annual accession of thirty or forty ministers for the next six years at least, and in this way all the waste places in our Zion will be built up.

In making appropriations for the present financial year, the Committee have had special regard to the injunction of the last Assembly, to make the effort to raise the salary of every laboring minister to $600 as the *minimum* amount. So far as is known, the measure has been or rather will be completely carried out. There are undoubtedly ministers in the Church whose salaries from their congregations do not amount to this sum; but being engaged in secular pursuits, or having some other resources upon which to rely for support, their names have not been brought before the Committee for aid. So far as the *intention* of the Assembly's injunction is concerned, it is believed to have been fully carried out. This is an important step taken in the great matter of ministerial support, and affords occasion for sincere gratitude to the great Head of the Church. A single case is mentioned where a minister is receiving a good deal less than this, but no aid has been asked because his congregations are abundantly able to raise that amount, and more, too; and it was justly thought that the case ought to come under the cognisance of the Presbytery.

At the same time, however, that it is a matter of congratulation that the *minimum* salary of $600 has been attained, it must be acknowledged that this is a very inadaquate support for a minister in almost any circumstances. It may be well for the Assembly, therefore, to consider the question of enjoining it upon the Presbyteries and the central Committee to make the effort to raise the salary of every laboring minister to $700 or $750 for the year 1870. If Providence favor our people with good crops and general prosperity the present year; if Presbyteries and Presbyterial Committees will give the matter the full attention which its great importance deserves; and if churches will contribute as freely as their improved circumstances would seem to justify, there will be no difficulty whatever in carrying the proposition into effect. In view of this proposed enlargement of ministerial support, however, Presbyteries ought to insist that ministers who are benefited by this arrangement should abstain from all secular pursuits that would interfere with the faithful and efficient discharge of their ministerial duties. In the present condition of our churches, the time and talents of ministers are too precious to be expended upon mere secular pursuits.

The Committee have extended aid to seventeen congregations in the erection or repairing of their church edifices. The sums granted have varied from

one hundred to three hundred and fifty dollars—making in the aggregate $2,970. It might be well for the Assembly to give forth a word of admonition on this particular subject. Our people, in many cases at least, have not acted with their usual prudence in the matter of church building. In some cases buildings have been put up in localities where there is very little prospect that respectable congregations will ever be gathered, and for the accommodation of one or two families who might without any serious inconvenience have worshipped in private houses. Sometimes a heavy debt is incurred, which not only proves a detriment and annoyance to the congregation for long years, but furnishes the pretext for not doing anything for the cause of general benevolence during those years. In other cases, buildings are undertaken that are vastly too expensive for the resources of the people, and recourse is had to the Church at large, or an appeal is made to strangers who know but little about us, and can be supposed to feel very little interest in the welfare of our Church. Are we not in this way exposing ourselves to the not altogether undeserved charge of mendicancy? Is it not better and more creditable to us as a Christian people to be content to worship in plain sanctuaries that have been reared by our own efforts than to have more costly edifices erected for us by the charity of others?

The whole amount contributed to the Relief Fund since the first Sabbath in July, the time appointed by the Assembly for the first general collection, is $3,624.26. The number of families that have received aid since that time is fifty-seven, and in sums varying from twenty-five to one hundred dollars. These sums, of course, have not met all the wants of these families, but they have gone far to alleviate their more urgent necessities. It is very desirable that the average amount should be raised at least to one hundred dollars. To do this, however, it would require six thousand dollars, or nearly one hundred per cent. upon last year's contribution. This sum, and more too, can easily be raised if ministers will only take the proper pains to bring the subject to the attention of their people. The number of churches that have contributed to this fund is only two hundred and ten, or about one-sixth of the whole. The cause is one that will always find ready access to the hearts of God's people, and it is surpassing strange that ministers should be indifferent about a cause that ought to be so near to their hearts, and in which the welfare of their own families is so intimately involved.

In conclusion, the Committee would call the attention of the Assembly to the great importance of having manses provided for all our ministers who are engaged in the pastoral work. Every congregation within our bounds that has not already made such provision for its pastor ought to be urged to so do as soon as possible. These manses ought to occupy central and eligible positions; they ought to be made as commodious and comfortable as the circumstances of the congregations will allow; and when situated in the country, they ought always to have a few acres of arable and wooded land attached to them. It is not proposed that the Assembly assume any responsibility in connexion with this matter further than to urge it upon the attention of the Presbyteries under their care. The Presbyteries are the proper bodies, in the judgment of the Committee, to initiate the necessary measures for carrying the plan into effect, and it is earnestly hoped that they will at once give the subject all the attention which its great importance demands. Not only will the comfort and usefulness of the minister be greatly promoted by this measure, but the cords of affection and confidence between him and his people will be greatly strengthened.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Executive Committee of Sustentation.

J. LEIGHTON WILSON,
Secretary of Sustentation.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF SUSTENTATION.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James Woodrow, Treasurer of Sustentation.

DR.

To cash paid evangelists, domestic missionaries, and to supplement pastors' salaries,	$22,702 50
To cash paid to aid in rebuilding and repairing churches,	1,550 00
To cash paid disabled ministers, widows, and orphans, before July 1, 1868,	375 00
To cash paid salaries of officers and clerk-hire,	1,722 58
To cash paid travelling expenses on official business,	152 00
To cash paid office expenses, printing circulars, etc.,	140 20
To cash paid exchange account,	23 75
To balance in Treasury, April 1, 1869,	11,026 97
	$37,693 00

CR.

By balance in Treasury, May 1, 1868,	$10,744 98
By donations from churches and individuals from May 1, 1868, to April 1, 1869,	26,948 02
	$37,693 00

FUND FOR DISABLED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

DR.

To cash paid disabled ministers and widows and orphans of deceased ministers from July 1, 1868, to April 1, 1869,	$1,993 30
To balance in Treasury, April 1, 1869,	1,630 96
	$3,624 26

CR.

By donations from churches and individuals, from July 1, 1868, to April 1, 1869,	$3,624 26

JAMES WOODROW, Treasurer of Sustentation.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, in presenting their eighth Annual Report, feel thankful to the great Head of the Church, that they are enabled to report a good and encouraging measure of success in the prosecution of the great work that has been committed to their care. It must be borne in mind, however, that as a Church we are yet but in the incipient stages of this great undertaking, and that what is being done at present, and perhaps for several years to come, can only be regarded as preparatory to greater results hereafter.

FINANCES.

The receipts from all sources during the eleven months ending the 31st March, 1869, including $2,523.99 contributed by Sabbath-schools, amount to $18,555.16. If we add to this $2,000, about the value of outfit furnished to the missionaries by the ladies of Richmond, Petersburg, New Orleans, and other places, the aggregate receipts will be over $20,000. The receipts of the preceding eleven months were $12,515.54. This shows that the receipts of the past year are more than sixty per cent. in advance of those of the previous year. This is an encouraging fact, and calls for expressions of profound gratitude to the great Head of the Church. The Committee desire to make grateful mention of the timely and substantial aid rendered by the ladies just referred to, in furnishing our missionary brethren with the outfits necessary for their voyage and settlement in the different countries to which they have gone. The children of the Sabbath-schools have also rendered important service.

The number of schools that have contributed is one hundred and five, and the aggregate amount contributed is $2,523.99. If proper pains were taken to enlist our Sabbath-schools generally in the work, the above mentioned sum might very easily be trebled, if not quadrupled. The whole number of churches that contributed last year was 598 against 418 the preceding year—showing an increase of 180 contributing churches. This is a very encouraging state of things, but still we should not overlook the humiliating fact that only about one half of the whole of our churches have contributed anything at all to this precious cause during the past year.

SAILING OF MISSIONARIES AND THE ENLARGEMENT OF THE MISSIONARY WORK.

In the last Annual Report it was mentioned that eight young men had been designated to the missionary work, and were expecting to sail for their respective fields of labor during the year. Soon after the adjournment of the Assembly an additional appointment was made. Quite recently a missionary to the Choctaws has been appointed, making ten in all.

Rev. G. Nash Morton, according to previous arrangement, sailed from New York on board the steamer South America on the 24th of August, for the purpose of exploring certain portions of Brazil with reference to the establishment of a permanent mission in that part of the world. He returned to this country the latter part of November, having touched at all the principal cities and seaport towns along its eastern frontier, and gone as far in the interior as Campinas, the principal inland city in the province of Sao Paulo. The results of his observations have been published in the *Missionary*, and are known, therefore, to the Church at large. Mr. Morton and his associate, Rev. Edward Lane, together with Mrs. Morton, will sail from Baltimore about the first of June, and commence their permanent missionary labors in the city of the Campinas.

Rev. Messrs. M. H. Houston, Benjamin Helm, and J. L. Stuart, the first of the Synod of Virginia, and the others of the Synod of Kentucky, sailed from New York in the steamer Alaska for China on the 9th of September, and having touched successively at Panama, San Francisco, and Japan, they reached Shanghai on the 7th of November, having been something less than two months on the voyage. They remained there but a few days, and then proceeded to Hanchou, where they have been since engaged in studying the language and making other arrangements for the prosecution of their missionary work.

Rev. H. B. Pratt and family sailed from New York on the 21st of April, on their way to Barranquilla, their contemplated missionary station. Mr. Pratt, as is well known, labored as a missionary for a number of years previous to the war at Bogota, the capital of New Grenada, and is well qualified by his knowledge of the people and their language to be a very useful and effective missionary in that part of the world. Barranquilla is a seaport town of 20,000 inhabitants, and is not only a promising field of missionary labor in itself, but will afford great advantages for extending the blessings of the gospel into the broad and populous regions of New Grenada generally, as soon as we shall have the missionary force to do so.

Rev. Thomas E. Converse and his wife, in order to avoid the sickly season on the coast of China, will not leave this country before the latter part of August or the first of September. Mr. Converse has been spending the winter and the spring in the study of medicine and surgery, and will in this way occupy a more enlarged sphere of usefulness when he arrives in China. Mrs. Converse is the daughter of Rev. George W. Leyburn, formerly a missionary in Greece, and was herself born on mission ground.

Rev. Jos. M. Perryman, an educated Creek Indian, commenced his labors last summer at a place called North Fork, in the southern portion of the Creek territory. Thus far he has been favored with good and attentive audiences, and has the prospect of great usefulness among his kindred according to the flesh.

Rev. Hamilton Balentine, whose name is not unfamiliar to our people, and

who has spent almost the whole of his ministerial life in labors among the different Indian tribes, has recently been reappointed, and has commenced his work among the Cherokees, not far from Tahlequah, the capital of the Nation. In former years the Cherokees were much cared for, and well supplied with the preaching of the gospel by the Northern Church. But since the close of the war, only one white missionary, as it is understood, remains among them, so that their claim upon the Southern Church becomes very urgent.

Rev. Stephen Foreman, an educated Cherokee, and Mr. Balentine, form the mission to that people, and for the present they will labor at Tahlequah and the surrounding country.

THE WHOLE MISSIONARY FORCE.

When the five missionaries who are now on their way, or soon to leave, together with one missionary brother, who will probably go to the Choctaws during the summer or autumn, have all reached their respective stations, the whole missionary force will consist of seventeen regularly ordained missionaries, one licentiate, five female assistant missionaries, and eight native helpers—making in all thirty-one missionary laborers. This is a large and weighty responsibility to be assumed by a Church that is just emerging from a condition of extraordinary prostration and impoverishment. But He who has called her to this great honor, and laid upon her this heavy responsibility, will, no doubt, impart all the grace necessary to make her walk humbly in the midst of her honors, and bear the full burden of responsibility that has been laid upon her shoulders.

CHOCTAW MISSION.

This mission, as is already known, has during the year been deprived by death of one of its brightest ornaments. The name of the Rev. Cyrus Byington has long since become a household word with all who feel any interest in the missionary work. He was one of the founders of that mission, and had labored among the Choctaws with untiring assiduity for very nearly fifty years. Scores and hundreds of Christian Choctaws, some already in the mansions of glory, and others on their way thither, will ascribe their salvation under God to his instrumentality. The Rev. Dr. Kingsbury, who has spent even a longer period among this people, is still spared, and continues to labor on, though in the midst of great infirmity and feebleness. The Rev. C. C. Copeland, who has been in the same field for thirty years, still labors with undiminished activity, but is burdened with an amount of responsibility that cannot be sustained very much longer without serious detriment to his physical constitution. The Rev. Alexander Reid is absent at present, making arrangements for the education of his children, but hopes to resume his missionary labors in the summer or early autumn. The Rev. Allen Wright is constantly engaged in preaching, when not prevented by the duties of his office as Governor of the Nation. The Rev. Thomas H. Benton and Mr. Elijah Brewer, both native Choctaws, and the latter a licentiate under the care of the Indian Presbytery, are also actively engaged, and it is hoped, doing much good among their countrymen. All of the brethren report additions to their churches during the year, but no information has been given of the whole number of church members at the present time. The Committee of Publication have rendered important assistance by printing a spelling book and the Shorter Catechism for the use of the mission.

ITALIAN MISSION.

Miss Christina Ronzone has recently been installed as principal of a very interesting and promising Protestant female school in the city of Naples. The expenses of the school are defrayed by a Scotch lady, but Miss Ronzone receives her personal support from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions. She renders herself useful in other ways, particularly by translating religious tracts into the Italian language, by personal conference with Romanists, and other kindred modes of doing good.

CHINESE MISSION.

The mission at Hanchou has been greatly strengthened and encouraged by

the arrival of the missionaries already referred to, and will be still more on the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Converse in the autumn. The time of the newly arrived missionaries is necessarily taken up with the study of the language, and in making other arrangements for entering upon the more active duties of their calling. The mission has heretofore been embarrassed by the want of suitable buildings for their own accommodation, as well as for their schools. Arrangements are being made, however, for the purchase of suitable buildings; and it is hoped that the missionaries will, in the course of two or three months, be comfortably settled in houses of their own. Two schools, one for boys and the other for girls, have been put in operation; and although the number of pupils is not yet large, it will undoubtedly become so as soon as the necessary accommodations are procured.

FUNDS NEEDED.

From what has already been said about the enlargement of the work, it will at once be inferred that there must be material increase in the receipts in order to meet its demands. The travelling expenses and passage of at least one-half of the newly appointed missionaries have yet to be paid; houses will have to be purchased or rented at a high rate in China, Brazil, and New Granada; and in other ways, too numerous to be specified, heavy expenses must be incurred. After a careful examination of the whole matter, the Committee have come to the conclusion that at least $30,000 will be needed to meet the expenses of the year. This will be an advance on the contributions of the last year of something less than fifty per cent., and can easily be met if our people generally can be aroused to the importance of its claims. This amount must not only be raised, but it must be raised as promptly as possible. The Committee has no credit to meet any emergency that may arise, and must therefore look to the churches alone for the means to meet the demands as they shall present themselves. Our missionary brethren have gone forth to their distant fields of labor, relying upon the honor and liberality of the churches to furnish the means of their support; and they must not only be saved from actual want, but if we would have them prosecute their arduous and self-denying work with comfort and energy, they must be saved from all harassing anxiety about their temporal comfort.

MONTHLY CONCERT.

The Committee regard this as an important if not an indispensable means to the promotion of the missionary spirit among our people. Many of the churches, it is gratifying to know, have resumed the observance of this season of prayer, not only with great advantage to the cause of missions, but with much satisfaction to themselves. In country churches where it is not convenient for people to come together very frequently, an hour or a half an hour, either before or after public worship, may be very pleasantly and profitably spent in these exercises. The *Missionary*, which is sent gratuitously to all ministers, contains ample information of the progress of the gospel among the heathen nations of the earth; and any minister who will take a little pains to store his mind with some of the interesting facts with which it abounds may render the monthly concert exceedingly interesting. And until this is done, it is feared that we will never feel the interest we ought in the great work of evangelizing the earth. But not only is the observance of the monthly concert an important means of promoting the piety of God's people and their interest in the great work of evangelizing the world, but the collections usually taken up on those occasions form an important item in the missionary revenue of the Church, and are especially needed in the present circumstances of the work.

All of which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

J. LEIGHTON WILSON,
Secretary of Foreign Missions.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James Woodrow, Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

DR.

To cash paid missionaries to the Indians,	$4,978 00
To cash paid missionaries to China,	6,142 23
To cash paid missionaries to Brazil,	2,966 23
To cash paid missionaries to Colombia,	1,750 00
To cash paid missionary to Italy,	680 00
To cash paid salaries of officers and clerk-hire,	1,714 58
To cash paid printing *Missionary*,	702 00
To cash paid for travelling on official business,	259 00
To cash paid office expenses, printing circulars, etc.,	124 70
To cash paid exchange account,	30 99
To bond in Treasury, April 1, 1869,	1,000 00
To uncurrent money in Treasury, April 1, 1869,	284 00
Balance due Treasurer, May 1, 1868,	275 33
	$20,907 06

CR.

By donations from churches, individuals, etc.,	$16,031 17
By donations from Sabbath-schools, etc., from May 1, 1868, to April 1, 1869,	2,523 99
By subscriptions for the *Missionary*,	202 00
By bond in Treasury, May 1, 1868,	1,000 00
By uncurrent money in Treasury, May 1, 1868,	271 00
Balance due Treasurer, April 1, 1869,	878 90
	$20,907 06

JAMES WOODROW, Treasurer of Foreign Missions.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

The Executive Committee of Education presents its Eighth Annual Report to the General Assembly with much pleasure—more especially because it is enabled to make a record of continued and successful progress. The work intrusted to it is very simple, and a statement of what has been done is easily rendered. The whole number of candidates for whom aid has been requested is eighty-three. Of these, two withdrew before receiving any aid; one was taken off our hands by a church which agreed to support him; and appropriations were made for the assistance of all the others. These students were reported from thirty Presbyteries and from ten Synods.

The Treasurer's report, herewith submitted, shows the whole amount of receipts, including last year's balance, to be $11,548.71; the various expenses of the Committee were $1,093.90; and $11,117.33 has been paid to candidates—making a total expenditure of $12,211.23. There is, therefore, now due the Treasurer the sum of $662.52. To meet appropriations required for the present collegiate year, terminating the 1st of July, will require an additional sum of $407. The deficiency is, therefore, $1,069.52.

At the last meeting of the General Assembly, there was reported a deficiency of funds for the then current year, which was promptly raised by a liberal collection taken up at that time. The Committee, however, foresaw embarrassment as about to arise, because the annual collection for this object does not occur till November, whereas the collegiate year, for which provision has to be made, begins about the 1st of September. An appeal was made to the public, which met with a very inadequate response; and a negotiable note

drawn by the Secretary and endorsed by the Treasurer, not in their official, but in their personal character, was discounted to meet pressing wants. Moreover, the gratuitous services of the Rev. James G. Hamner, D. D., were secured as a travelling agent to present this cause and its urgency on such of our churches as he might be able to reach. By these means, we were able to pass by that crisis, and by a careful distribution of our funds, to keep our young brethren from embarrassment until the receipts from the November collection came to our relief. Dr. Hamner rendered us valuable assistance by his zeal and energy; and the funds of the Committee were much increased as the result of his self-denying and unrequited services. His travelling expenses were nominally $95.25; but special funds reached the treasury, out of which these expenses were paid, which otherwise would not have been contributed, and which fully paid them all.

In addition to this report of our own work, the Committee is requested to ascertain the state of this interest throughout the Church, and to report, also, all that has been done by other agencies and in other ways. In order to obtain this information, the Secretary of Education, under the order of the Committee, issued a circular to every part of the Church, making such inquiries as would develope all the facts in the case. The result is, that the number of candidates under the care of the respective Presbyteries is reported to be 138; the number studying for the ministry, but not reported as under the care of their Presbyteries, is 71; the number detained from school for the want of means is 9; and the number who are still undecided, but a majority of whom will doubtless study for the ministry, is 27; the total number reported is 245. These are reported from thirty-nine Presbyteries. From fifteen Presbyteries, no report was received.

These reports further show that, besides those aided by the Committee, 27 students have been aided in various ways, at an expense of $4.298.57. The whole number, therefore, who have received aid the past year is not less than 107; and the whole amount thus expended, so far as reported, is $16,509.80. There has been contributed to the support of Columbia Theological Seminary $6,452.18; to furnish rooms for candidates at Davidson College, $300; also, to Stewart College, $6,000; to King's College, (late Bristol Academy,) $3,000; and to Hampden Sidney College, $2,500. The primary object in the establishment of these colleges is the raising up of an educated Christian ministry; and hence it is proper, in making this report, to include the donations to those institutions with the other contributions of the Church, so as to show, in a compendious view, all that has been done. The funds of Union Theological Seminary have also been increased, but no report has been received in answer to our circular. It is believed this increase was chiefly by contributions from outside sources. The whole amount contributed by our own people to this great cause, in its three aspects,—the support of candidates, the sustaining of our theological seminaries, and the equipment of our colleges,—amounts in the aggregate to not less than $33,000.

The large number of candidates now under the care of our Presbyteries, and the increasing number of youth, in various stages of advancement, who have the gospel ministry in view, is the most hopeful manifestation of vitality which our Church furnishes. In all her departments, there is evidence of renewed strength; but the dedication of her sons to the ministry of the gospel on the part of God's people, and especially the consecration of so many of them to the work of foreign missions, is evidence of the presence and agency of the Holy Spirit in the bosom of the Church, and it ought to inspire her with increased zeal and a fresh spirit of devout consecration. For

1. The ministry is the pre-eminent ascension gift of the Lord Jesus Christ to his blood-bought Church. When the youth of Zion are found gathering to her courts to offer themselves to become her standard-bearers, it is a precious evidence that Christ, the King and Captain, is present in the camp of his saints.

2. This blessing, bestowed on us by Zion's King and Head, should occasion humility and the exercise of pious gratitude. It is a mark of Christ's conde-

scension, that notwithstanding our great unworthiness, he should thus honor us as a Church and people, and cause the bones which he has broken so soon to rejoice.

3. It demands from us a renewed consecration of ourselves, our services, and our whole denomination, to Jesus Christ, our King and Deliverer. And in an especial manner it demands a fresh dedication to him of the silver and the gold. If he has called these young brethren to consecrate themselves to his service in the gospel ministry, he also calls upon his Church to furnish them for the work. The funds needed for this cause during the next year will be very largely in advance of the requirements of this year. For the present year, already we are far behind, and it will still take a large sum to discharge our obligations. The Church has the ability to do it, if it only had the spirit of a holy consecration. One-half of our congregations have done nothing for this cause. Our vacant churches generally neglect it; and yet they are expecting the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into the harvest, and to furnish them with pastors. If they would only do their duty in the matter of raising up an educated ministry, they could pray with more faith, and expect with greater assurance that the Lord would speedily send them the undershepherd.

In view, then, of the pressing necessities of the case, the Committee would request the General Assembly to appoint a collection in the months of August and September, from those churches which did nothing for this cause the past year.

In the midst of our rejoicing, however, there is cause of fear and doubt. Is this truly a work of the Spirit of God? Are these young men indeed moved at the call of the Saviour to enter on the work? Or are any of them actuated by carnal, worldly, ease-seeking motives? These questions have been pressed on the Committee from brethren in distant parts of the Church, who have heard of this moving of our young men, and have watched its progress with hope and joy, mingled with fear and misgiving. There are undoubtedly causes of apprehension. A brother in a remote part of the Church suggests "that it is possible to make the road to the pulpit too easy for the purity, spirituality, and efficiency of the ministry. We, as a Presbytery, are feeling this heavily at present. Where is the fault? Is it in our system of education? Or is it in the want of care and strict fidelity on the part of the Presbyteries? The subject ought to be looked into." This is an important suggestion. Part of the evil heretofore experienced was doubtless due to the system of divided responsibility which formerly prevailed. It is believed that a great advancement was made toward remedying this when the General Assembly took all jurisdiction over the candidates from the Committee, and left it where it properly belongs under the Constitution of the Church and the word of God, viz., with the proper court of his house. But still there remains the great danger of making the way to the sacred office so easy as to become a temptation. Here, again, the remedy is with the Presbyteries. This Committee is guided in its appropriations by their judgment, and is required to do so to the full extent of its means. The wholesome principle which has long controlled this subject is a safe one. It has never been proposed wholly to support the candidates, but to grant them assistance, so as to enable them, by the aid of friends, or by their own exertions, to secure the education required for the ministerial office. The Presbyteries are not wholly agreed as to the principle on which they request appropriations; but, in general, the Committee deems it just to say they exercise a wise discrimination and pursue an economy sufficiently rigid. The subject, however, is worthy of their prayerful attention.

Another excellent brother, in a different part of the Church, presents the case very forcibly in a different aspect of it. We also give his grounds of doubt for the consideration of this court, as follows: "I perceive that an unusual number of young men are turning their attention to the ministry. In one sense, this is very encouraging. But there is a slight drawback to a hearty rejoicing on this account. We look over the country and find a prevailing disposition among our young men to AVOID *the sun, the field, and labor*. So many are looking out for easy places, and are led to endure priva-

tions and engage in humiliating, degrading, and sinful occupations, rather than cultivate the soil or labor in some useful and respectable calling! I fear that some are induced to turn their attention to the ministry on this account, and I have reasons for my fears. * * * * * *

"Now, the danger is this. Ministers, in their ardent desire to see laborers in the harvest field, in their warm attachment to a young friend, and the wish that *their particular churches* may have the honor of sending forth one or more ministers, may overlook some things which *they alone*, as pastors, can see, and urge forth some who are not qualified for the work. And Presbyteries may too hastily endorse such. Is this too hard a saying? Let me say *I have felt this temptation.*"

While the Committee would express the belief that the great majority of our Southern young men, whose social condition has undergone a complete revolution within the last few years, have addressed themselves to the duties thus devolved upon them with a heroic determination, yet there are exceptions; and these are sufficiently numerous to be an occasion of warning. Hence the Committee sympathise deeply in the anxieties of these brethren. But these fears may be given to the winds, if those who have the whole responsibility of this matter resting on them only perform their duty with strict fidelity.

The whole case—the remedy and the preventive—under the guidance of God's Spirit, is intrusted to the officers and courts of the Church. This Committee can present to this Assembly the difficulties and embarrassments which confront it in managing an interest so momentous, and can furnish suggestions on the subject to brethren who may seek after them. But here its duty ends; the entire responsibility rests with the pastors of the youth and with their respective Presbyteries. Nothing is irresponsible. This Committee rejoices that every matter of jurisdiction over the candidates is committed to the courts of the Lord's house, to which Jesus Christ has given the promise of his presence and guidance. We can safely trust this weighty matter to them with his blessing. If we earnestly seek his direction in the discharge of our duties, he will not forsake us; but we may joyfully trust him to save us from that greatest of all curses—a carnal, self-seeking, unsanctified, uncalled ministry. Nevertheless, to obtain his blessing, we must exercise prayerful vigilance, and seek alone for those who give clear manifestations of a divine call, under the light of the word of God and the moving of the Spirit.

Some of the Presbyteries still continue to act independently in conducting this department of the Church's work, and some adopt a mixed system, acting for themselves until their treasury becomes exhausted, and then looking to this Committee to extricate them. Thus far, this aid has been extended with great pleasure, but the claims against us are becoming so large, and the necessity of system is becoming so pressing, that it is submitted to the Assembly to decide whether the appropriations should not hereafter be confined to those Presbyteries which co-operate with us in raising funds as well as in using them.

It is proper before closing to advert to one other matter. The statistics of our Church show a falling off from our rolls of nearly one hundred since the organisation of this body, counting with ours the roll of the United Synod. But this simple statement, unexplained, gives too discouraging a view of our condition. During the war, there could be but little increase of our strength, while the usual causes of mortality were much aggravated. Moreover, there were many on our rolls who were only nominally members of our Church, whose names have since been removed. Still further, quite a number of those formerly connected with us have withdrawn and united with other branches of the Presbyterian family. Our first full roll since the war was published in 1866. But at that time our rolls had not been revised and expurgated. On it are the names of several who died during the war, and of quite a number who had then or have since withdrawn from us. The falling off has therefore been much less than the above statement would indicate. The future prospects of our Church, under God's blessing, are as cheering in this respect as those of any other Presbyterian denomination.

In conclusion, we request the appointment of the last Thursday in February, or some other suitable time, as a day of prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit on the youth of our Church and for God's blessing on this cause.

All which is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Committee.

E. T. BAIRD, Secretary of Education.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF EDUCATION.

Report of Chas. Gennet, Treasurer of Education of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Treasurer of Education reports his receipts for the year ending April 30, 1869, to be as follows:

Balance per last report			$ 352 87
Receipts—Donations from Synods:			
Alabama	$ 693 47		
Arkansas	505 35		
Georgia	512 35		
Memphis	454 20		
Mississippi	194 75		
Nashville	857 94		
North Carolina	1424 71		
South Carolina	811 94		
Texas	73 11		
Virginia	4035 11		
Miscellaneous	1632 91		
		$11,195 84	
Balance due Treasurer		662 52	
			$11,858 36
			$12,211 23

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations to students		$11,117 33	
Officers' salaries:			
Secretary	$750 00		
Treasurer	100 00	850 00	
Other Expenses:			
Secretary's travelling expenses	41 90		
Rev. Dr. Hamner's travelling exp's.	95 25		
Stationery, blanks, etc	26 74		
Printing and mailing circulars	32 19		
Express charges on remittances, stamps, etc	47 82	243 90	
		$1,093 90	
			$12,211 23

CHAS. GENNET, *Treasurer.*

RICHMOND, VA., April 30, 1869.

The undersigned, charged with that duty by the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, find them correct, and that the balance due him, on the 30th April, 1869, was $662.52.

C. H. READ, } *Auditing*
B. R. WELLFORD, Jr., } *Committee.*

ABSTRACT OF THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Two vacancies occurred during the year, by the resignation of Rev. Dr. Moore and Rev. P. B. Price, which were filled by the election of Rev. E. H. Rutherford and Rev. Thomas L. Preston.

The cash receipts from the sale of books were $17,947.89; from subscriptions to the *Children's Friend*, $3,359.01; and from collections in the churches, etc., $7,391.80; last year's balance, $1,047.50. Total cash receipts, $29,746.20. The cash expenditures have been: Extraordinary expenses on account of orders of the General Assembly, $100; on account of stock, $18,029.37; ordinary office and store expenses, such as salaries, rent, insurance, taxes, stationery, postages, etc., $7,274.82; for publishing the *Children's Friend*, $2,097.35; making the sum total of cash expenditures to be $27,501.54, and leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on the first of May, of $2,244.66.

The actual business done by the Committee during the year will be better understood by some additional facts derived from our ledger, than they can be from the Treasurer's report alone. In that report, the cash receipts from the sale of merchandise are stated to be $17,947.89. In addition to this, the books of the store show that there have been sold $1,473.29 worth of books for which payment has been received in merchandise. Moreover, our colporteurs are paid for their services out of the money which they receive from the sale of books. In making their returns of sales, they are authorised to retain what is due them. Consequently, the amount of cash which reaches the treasury does not show the actual sales, but is short to the amount of the compensation thus paid to our colporteurs. This year, it amounts to the sum of $1,444.62. Moreover, the grants of books and tracts made to destitute churches and Sabath-schools, or for general circulation, is really a sale to the Church on behalf of its benevolent work, and is paid for out of the funds contributed by the churches to this cause. The value of the grants made the past year is $3,359.01. So that the whole amount of merchandise disposed of for cash, or its equivalent, is $24,124.81. Add to this $3,359.01, received from subscriptions to the *Children's Friend*, and we obtain the sum of $27,483.82 as the amount of business done by the Committee during the year.

Moreover, the expenditures of the Committee were greater than shown by the Treasurer's report. For to the sum of $18,029.37 paid in cash for stock, to get the true amount, we must add the $1,473.29 worth of merchandise paid for by the sale of publications, giving the total expenditure for stock $19,502.66, besides the cost of publishing the *Children's Friend*. Moreover, the item of $1,444.62 is to be added to the expenses, on account of the salaries of colporteurs, as already explained.

From this statement, it will be seen that the actual receipts of the Committee, in cash or its equivalent, are $32.664.11; and the expenses in cash or its equivalent, are $30,419.45. The balance in the treasury is not affected by these additions.

The present condition of our business will be seen by the following statement. The whole cost value of the merchandise and stock on hand, at this time, is $25,225.68; bills receivable, $12,743.91; cash in the treasury, $2,244.66—making a sum total of $40,214.25. But this is subject to a deduction of $3,314.51, the present amount of our indebtedness on account of merchandise, and we have as the result $36,819.74, as the sum total of the assets of the Committee.

The assets of the Committee, last year, were $29,767.57. Since then, the amount of $7,391.80 has been contributed by the churches. Of this sum, $5,039.89 were expended in making grants and in paying colporteurs, and $100 in paying orders of the General Assembly, leaving $2,251.91 as the amount to be added to our capital; and making the sum now to be accounted

for $32,019.48. Taking this amount from our present assets, there is still left $4,880.26 as the clear profit on our business for the year, over and above all expenses of every kind.

This statement, however, is liable to mislead, without some explanation. A large portion of our stock will always be in stereotype plates. These are estimated at their cost value in this report. But they are liable to be worn out when much used; and, then, sometimes, stereotyped works become obsolete. To do a successful business, therefore, the profit of a publishing house must be at least sufficient to cover the cost of all stereotype plates, cuts, etc., and to add thereto their value to the main capital. This exhibit, however, shows our business to be in a healthful condition.

The debts of the Committee on account of merchandise are $3,314.51; from which take the cash in the treasury, now subject to disbursement, viz., $2,244.66, and there is left the sum of $1,069.85 as the deficit of cash at the present time. One year ago, the deficit was $5,191.29.

This shows a reduction in the amount of our indebtedness of the sum of $4,121.44.

In this connection, it is proper to state, on the other hand, that the losses which we have met with from the bankruptcy of our customers have been inconsiderable. There have been but two instances of loss; in one case, the amount was $7; in the other, $42.67.

According to the recommendation of the last Assembly to aid the Secretary in his work, a business agent has been added to our official force. To this responsible post Mr. J. D. K. Sleight has been appointed. The expenses of the Committee have been diminished, so as to make the aggregate thereof less than formerly. There has been a fall in rents; and now the Committee of Education has attained to a degree of success which enables it to pay a proportionate share of the salaries of Secretary and Treasurer, which heretofore have been borne wholly by this Committee.

The whole number of books, tracts, tract volumes, and papers issued during the year is as follows, viz.:

Bound volumes, 35,860.
Tract volumes, 25,000.
Catechism, 31,000.
Tracts, 2,250 copies, or 584,000 pages.
Seventh Annual Report, 2,000.
Catalogues, 3,800.
Systematic Benevolence Envelopes, 67,000.
Church Blanks, 6,500.

The aggregate number of pages printed was 17,833,500.

The circulation of the *Children's Friend* has increased steadily, and has now reached the number of 20,000 copies for the semi-monthly edition, and 3,500 for the monthly edition—making the total circulation 23,000 copies. The aggregate number of copies issued during the year was 480,000.

The new publications of the Committee have generally met with a most encouraging reception and decided manifestations of public favor. The whole amount of grants of books and tracts was $3,556.60. Every application for aid properly presented was granted. Among these grants was the Choctaw Spelling Book and the Shorter Catechism in the Choctaw, which have been stereotyped, and 1,000 copies of each printed for the Choctaw Mission.

The colportage work has been prosecuted with more success. Its expenses were $1,483.29.

The great want of the Committee is that its full endowment of $50,000 should be secured. Of this sum, $19,677.90 remains to be raised.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF PUBLICATION.

Report of Chas. Gennet, Treasurer of Publication of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Treasurer of Publication reports his receipts for the year ending April 30, 1869, to be as follows:

Balance per last report			$ 1,047 50
Receipts—Donations per Synods:			
Alabama	$ 397 20		
Arkansas	310 45		
Georgia	383 11		
Memphis	731 02		
Mississippi	553 22		
Nashville	740 58		
North Carolina	426 40		
South Carolina	579 92		
Texas	149 49		
Virginia	2,535 42		
	$6,806 81		
Miscellaneous	584 99		
Total donations		$7,391 80	
Cash from Depositary	$17,947 89		
Subscriptions to *Children's Friend*	3,359 01		
		$21,306 90	
Total receipts			$28,698 70
Total funds			$29,746 20

DISBURSEMENTS.

Books and publications	$18,029 37		
On account of *Children's Friend*	2,097 35		
		$20,126 72	
Ordinary expenses—Salaries:			
Secretary	$2,750 00		
Clerks	1,944 00		
Treasurer	100 00	4,794 00	
Secretary's travelling exp's	125 70		
Insurance	317 39	443 09	
General expenses		$2,037 73	
		$7,274 82	
Extraordinary expenses:			
Travelling expenses of Com. on Hymn Book	60 00		
Travelling expenses of Revision Committee	40 00		
		$ 100	
Balance in Treasurer's hands		2,244 66	
			$29,746 20

CHAS. GENNET, *Treasurer.*

RICHMOND, April 30, 1869.

The undersigned, charged with that duty by the Publication Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, find them correct, and the balance in his hands, on the 30th April, 1869, was $2,244.66.

C. H. READ,
B. R. WELLFORD., JR., } *Auditing Committee.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia report to the General Assembly, that during the year closing the 12th of May, 1869, the institution of which we were appointed the guardians has been in a condition calculated to elicit the warmest gratitude to God on the part of the Church with which it is connected. It will be seen from the Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted, that, pecuniarily, there has been no embarrassment experienced, owing to the liberal contributions made to us by many churches within the bounds of the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Memphis. From this source, the sum of $6,452.18 has been received; which, added to the sum of $4,128.01, received from investments,—$10,580.19 in all,—has placed at our disposal an amount sufficient for all our liabilities, and leaves a balance on hand, enough to meet the expenses that will accrue during the interval between the present month and the period when we may again expect contributions to the treasury as generous as those already specified. No considerable addition has been made to the permanent funds of the Seminary within the year; but hopes continue to be entertained that these will be so augmented before many years shall have passed as to render unnecessary further appeals thereafter to the churches.

The Report of the Faculty subjoined reveals the pleasing fact that *twenty-six* students have been in attendance on the instructions of the Faculty within the year now closed, and that *eight* of them have just finished their course of study. The examinations of these young men, continuing through two days in the presence of the Board, was eminently creditable both to the ability of the learned professors and the diligence of the classes whose privilege it has been to study under their direction. Next year, we have reason to believe, the number of students will be considerably increased.

The Library is in good order. It now contains 18,117 volumes, (128 volumes having been added during the year,) and provision has been made by the Board for increasing their number.

The buildings will this summer undergo such repairs as will place them in excellent condition.

The boarding department has been admirably managed, under the special superintendence of one of the professors, who gives to the Board the assurance that next year the cost to students for "board and washing" will be only fifteen dollars per month.

This flourishing Seminary deserves the continued prayers and benefactions of God's people, and seems to us to be fully answering the best expectations of the General Assembly under whose care it is placed.

By order of the Board.

J. R. WILSON, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Faculty of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., respectfully report to the General Assembly, that the number of students in attendance on our instructions since September last has been twenty-six.

IN THE SENIOR CLASS.

W. R. Atkinson, of Spartanburg, S. C., graduate of South Carolina College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

B. L. Baker, of Liberty County, Ga., student of Oglethorpe University, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Atlanta.

W. W. Brimm, of Decatur, Ga., licentiate of the Presbytery of Atlanta.

Wm. N. Dickey, of Mecklenburg, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Concord.

P. Gowan, Jr., of Orangeburg, S. C., and licentiate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

A. P. Nicholson, of Pickens County, S. C., student of South Carolina College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

C. M. Richards. of Arkansas, student of the University of Virginia, and candidate of the Presbytery of Arkansas.

W. Cuttino Smith, of Pendleton, S. C., student of the University of Virginia, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

J. L. Wilson, of York District, S. C., graduate of Stewart College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

IN THE MIDDLE CLASS.

J. H. Douglass, of York District, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

L. K. Glasgow, of Newberry District, S. C., graduate of South Carolina College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

James F. Latimer, of Abbeville, S. C., student of Erskine College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

John Law, of Memphis, Tenn., candidate of the Presbytery of Memphis.

James L. Martin, M. D., of Fairfield District, student of South Carolina College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Harmony.

John S. Moore, of Sumter County, Ala., graduate of the University of Mississippi, and candidate of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa.

IN THE JUNIOR CLASS.

Eugene Daniel, of Raymond, Miss., student of Oakland College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Mississippi.

Hampden C. DuBose, of Darlington, S. C., graduate of the University of South Carolina, and candidate of the Presbytery of Harmony.

W. W. Evans, of Carlisle, Ky., graduate of Centre College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Ebenezer.

George T. Goetchius. of Columbus, Ga., graduate of the University of Georgia, and candidate of the Presbytery of Augusta.

Wm. M. Ingram, of Summerville, Tenn., student of the LaGrange College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Western District.

F. L. Leeper, of Columbiana, Ala., candidate of the Presbytery of South Alabama.

John T. McBryde, of Pendleton, S. C., graduate of the University of South Carolina, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

Samuel M. Neel, of Somerville, Tenn., student of LaGrange College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Memphis.

John J. Read, of Raymond, Miss., student of Oakland College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Mississippi.

Richard D. Smart, of Beaufort District, S. C., graduate of Wofford College, and licensed preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

James S. White, of York District, S. C., graduate of the University of Virginia, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

Three of the young men named in our last report—Mr. John L. Caldwell, Mr. James W. Heath, and Mr. Samuel M. Richardson—have not rejoined their class during the present year; and Mr. Brimm, of the Senior Class, was present as a student of the Seminary only through the early portion of the term. The other students enumerated above as in the Senior Class finish their studies at this time, and go forth to their respective fields of labor.

The health of the students and Faculty has been good. The religious character and deportment of the students has been consistent and exemplary; their studies have been pursued with commendable diligence; and the spirit of missions, we have reason to believe, is on the increase.

At the request of the Faculty and with the approbation of several of the Directors, the Rev. Dr. Plumer visited the Synods of Georgia, Alabama, Memphis, and Mississippi, in October and November last, to lay before them the condition and prospects of the Seminary, and these Synods have given substantial proof of their continued interest in the institution and their readiness to aid in its support.

Imploring the presence of the divine Spirit in all your deliberations, we remain very respectfully your fellow-servants in the Lord.

In behalf of the Faculty,

GEO. HOWE, Chairman.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Columbia, May 10, 1869.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COLUMBIA, S. C.

H. Muller, Treasurer, in account with Theological Seminary of Synod of South Carolina and Georgia.

DR.

1868.			
May	11—To balance cash on hand	$	19 77
	16—To John's Island church, Presbytery of Charleston		15 00
	20—To Zion church, Charleston		28 00
	Charleston Second church		23 00
	Prattville church, East Alabama Presbytery		25 00
	Presbytery of Harmony		38 25
	J. T. N., Atlanta Presbytery		5 00
	Selma church, South Alabama Presbytery		58 35
	Miss Mary A. Saye, Bethel "		4 00
	Nazareth church, South Carolina "		38 00
	Tuskaloosa church, Tuskaloosa "		50 00
	Elizabeth church, " "		2 00
	Pleasant Ridge church, " "		13 70
	Bethesda church, " "		10 40
	Livingston church, " "		10 00
June	5—To 4 coupons city Savannah bonds, $35 each		140 00
	2 " " " " $17.50 each		35 00
June	9—To a friend of Seminary, through Dr. Plumer		45 00
June	10—To ladies of Fairview church		24 00
July	2—To Dr. Plumer, towards salaries Drs. Howe and Adger		200 00
July	11—To 5 coupons city Mobile bonds, $40 each		200 00
	Dividends on 33 shares Farmers' and Planters' Bank, Baltimore		37 58
July	13—To First Presbyterian church, Columbia, S. C		50 00
July	22—To Zion church, Charleston, Presbytery of Charleston		19 50
	Second " " " " "		18 00
	Rocky River church, Presbytery of South Carolina		11 10
	Friendship " " " " "		5 00
	Gainesville " " " Tuskaloosa		45 00
	Oak Grove " " " "		12 00
	New Hope " " " "		5 00
	Darlington " " " Harmony		1 00
	A friend of Seminary		10 00
July	25—To G. M. Thew, Agent		750 50
September	21—To Mrs. Horace Holden, through Dr. Plumer		100 00
October	14—To Bethesda church, Bethel Presbytery		12 00
October	22—To Mt. Zion " Harmony Presbytery		18 16
	Indian Town church, Harmony Presbytery		24 00
October	23—To Purity church, Bethel Presbytery		30 88
October	27—To Midway " Harmony "		10 00
	Rome " Cherokee " Georgia		30 00
November	14—To Marietta church		30 00
	T. M. McAfee, Bethel Presbytery		50 00
November	28—To Anderson C. H. church, Presbytery of South Carolina		10 00
	Bethany " " " " "		6 50
	Horeb " " Harmony		10 00
	Camden " " "		2 00
	Williamsburg " " "		4 50
	Zion church, Charleston		23 45

		Eutaw church, Tuskaloosa Presbytery	25 00
		Livingston church, " "	10 00
		Concord " " "	22 50
		Carthage " " "	12 50
		Zion " Bethel "	7 30
		Cane Creek " " "	2 50
November	30—To	interest on Adams & Frost's two notes	1,308 06
December	2—To	collection at Talledaga, at Synod	65 00
		Miss Kate E. Swann	10 00
		J. McD. and B. P. B., Manning church	10 00
		F. R. Fowler, New York	100 00
December	11—To	Gadsden church, Alabama	6 06
December	18—To	G. S. Richardson	5 00
		Mrs. Nott and daughter	5 00
		Mr. J. Hopkins	10 00
		Central church, Atlanta	51 40
December	21—To	John J. Gresham, Macon church, Georgia	60 00
		John English, interest on note	420 00
December	22—To	W. McKay, Albany, Georgia	100 00
		Mt. Olivet church	28 00
December	23—To	Memphis Presbytery	100 00
		Orangeburg church	20 25
December	28—To	Tombeckbee Presbytery	25 00
1869			
January	6—To	Barnwell church	12 10
January	7—To	Beersheba church	5 00
January	9—To	Washington church, Presbytery of Augusta	65 00
		Lexington " " "	10 00
		Woodstock " " "	5 00
January	11—To	Mineral Spring church, Georgia	10 00
January	12—To	5 coupons city Mobile bonds, $40 each	200 00
		4 " " Savannah bonds, $35 each	140 00
		2 " " " $17.50 each	35 00
		Dividends on 33 shares Farmers' and Planters' Bank, Baltimore	49 50
January	18—To	a lady in Manning church	1 00
		Memphis Presbytery	150 00
		Holly Springs church, Mississippi	25 00
January	23—To	Little Mountain church, South Carolina Presbytery	4 00
		Nazareth (B. D.) " " " "	5 00
		Roberts " " " "	10 00
		Rock " " " "	11 75
		Rocky Spring " " " "	5 00
		Union Springs " East Alabama Presbytery	20 00
		Pleasant Hill " Augusta "	5 00
		New Hope " " "	5 00
		Sandy Creek " " "	5 00
		Roswell " Cherokee "	10 00
		Lagrange " Atlanta "	15 00
		Decatur " " "	10 00
		West Point " " "	8 00
		Long Cane " " "	5 00
		White Sulphur " " "	3 00
		Zion " Charleston "	12 50
		Second " " "	19 00
		Jacksonville " East Alabama "	15 50
		Tuskaloosa Presbytery	25 55
		Chickasaw "	35 00
		Douglass church, Bethel Presbytery	15 00
		Lancasterville church, Bethel Presbytery	3 00
		Waxhaw " " "	2 00
		Mrs. J. N. C	1 00
		Washington Street Presbyterian church, Greenville	18 00
		Griffin church, Georgia	20 00
January	27—To	Conyers " "	5 00
		McDonough church, Georgia	3 00
		Carrollton " "	2 00
		Rev. T. W. Erwin, of South Carolina	5 00
January	28—To	Monticello church, Florida	50 00
January	29—To	Dalton church, Cherokee Presbytery, Georgia	10 00
February	1—To	Quincy church, Presbytery of Florida	50 00
		Palatka " " "	12 00
		Euchee Valley church, Presbytery of Florida	10 00
		Houston " " "	10 00
		Aiken church, Charleston Presbytery	10 70
February	4—To	H. K. Corning, for salary Dr. P	100 00
		Church of Bolivar, Tennessee	50 00
		Captain A. Colclough	10 00
February	8—To	Athens church, Presbytery of Augusta	53 00
		Greensboro church, Presbytery of Augusta	30 00
		Bethany " " "	10 00
		Cedar Shoal " Bethel Presbytery	7 50
		A friend, R. B. A	10 00
		J. Douglas	10 00
		Zion church, Presbytery of Charleston	26 75
		White Oak church, Presbytery of Atlanta	3 00
		Greenville " " "	3 75

		Newnan church, Pres. Atlanta	12 00
		Villa Rica " " "	1 00
		Clinton " " South Carolina	23 50
		Yazoo City " " Central Mississippi	15 00
		Fairview " " South Alabama	15 00
		Presbytery of Chickasaw	7 00
		Thomasville church, Presbytery of Savannah	31 00
February	9—To Valdosta " " "		10 00
February	10—To First Presbyterian church, New Orleans		250 00
February	11—To church at Americus, Georgia		20 00
		Two friends of Seminary, through Rev. J. H. Nall	10 00
February	12—To Waynesville church, Presbytery of Savannah		7 00
		Walthourville " " "	9 00
		Flemington " " "	10 00
		First church, Savannah	23 00
		Rev. E. McNair, Synod of Memphis	50 00
		Church of Albany, Synod of Georgia	10 00
February	17—To St. Mary's church, Savannah Presbytery		7 00
		Mrs. E. R. Plowden, Brewington church	20 00
		Mr. Robert Thompson, Manning church	5 00
		Presbytery of Central Mississippi	20 00
		Bensalem church, Mississippi	4 90
		Smyrna church, Macon Presbytery	5 00
February	20—To Charleston Second church, Presbytery of Charleston		34 00
		Walterboro " " "	12 00
		Fairview church, South Carolina Presbytery	7 50
		Beersheba " Bethel Presbytery	2 53
		Micanopy " Florida "	15 00
		Bethlehem " " "	2 50
		Philadelphia church, North Mississippi Presbytery	10 00
		Presbytery of Mississippi	100 00
		" Red River	50 00
		Enharlee church, Pres. of Cherokee	10 00
February	23—To Water Valley church, North Mississippi Pres		26 38
		College " " "	25 00
		Sand Spring " " "	10 00
		D. G. D. and family	30 00
February	24—To Philadelphia church		10 00
February	26—To Salem (L. R.) church		22 00
March	5—To Stockton church, Savannah Pres		5 00
March	6—To Walthourville church, Georgia		4 00
		Church of Fernandina, Pres. of Florida	20 00
		Chickamauga church, Cherokee Pres	10 00
March	9—To friends of Seminary in Bethel church, Bethel Pres		25 00
		S. L. W	10 00
March	10—To Beech Island church		12 00
		20 coupons city Columbia bonds, $15 each	300 00
March	11—To Ebenezer church		6 00
		Florence church	44 25
March	15—To Prytania Street church, New Orleans		117 00
		Washington church, Pres. of Augusta	15 00
		Monticello church, Pres. of Augusta	10 00
		Mt. Zion church, Pres. of Augusta	20 00
		Thyatira church, Pres. of Augusta	5 00
		Summerville " " Cherokee	5 00
		Alpine " " "	5 00
		Walnut Grove " " "	5 00
		Ebenezer " " Bethel	26 35
		Liberty Hill " " Harmony	10 00
		Sumter " " "	7 00
		Pres. of Red River	20 00
		Rocky River church, Pres. of South Carolina	11 00
		Willington " " " "	5 00
		Wetumpka " " East Alabama	20 00
		Tuskaloosa church, Pres. of Tuskaloosa	50 00
		Centre Ridge church, Pres. of South Alabama	5 00
		McKinley church, Pres. of South Alabama	2 50
		Adam's Grove church, Pres. of South Alabama	9 85
		Dayton church, Pres. of South Alabama	2 50
		Hopewell church, Pres. of South Alabama	5 00
		Bethesda church, Pres. of South Alabama	2 50
		Columbiana church, Pres. of South Alabama	2 50
		Harmony church, Pres. of Chickasaw	6 50
		Mt. Zion church, Pres. of Harmony	22 00
		Fair Forest church, Pres. of Bethel	10 00
March	17—To Scion church, Winnsboro		35 00
March	19—To Stockton church, Savannah Pres		2 00
March	20—To Olivet church, Bethel Pres		2 30
		Newton church, Macon Pres	7 00
March	22—To Concord church, Harmony Pres		25 00
March	23—To Beulah and Lynchburg churches, Harmony Pres		10 00
		Salem (L. R.) church	8 00
		Churches of Western District	50 00
March	27—To church of Hebron and Homer		15 00
March	29—To Yorkville church		25 00
		Lebanon church, Harmony Pres	25 00

	Horeb church, Harmony Pres.	10 00
March	31—To Bethany church, Pres. of Savannah	11 90
April	2—To Cartersville church	10 00
April	5—To Quitman church, Savannah Pres.	11 00
	Mt. Pleasant church, South Alabama	10 75
	Zion church, Charleston	8 10
	Rev. W. Flinn, Pres. of Augusta	50 00
	Kingston church, Cherokee Pres.	2 00
	Mobile Jackson Street church, South Alabama Pres.	50 00
	Mobile Government Street church, South Alabama Pres.	120 00
	Augusta church, Augusta Pres.	358 60
	Montgomery church, East Alabama Pres.	100 00
	Aimwell church, Harmony Pres.	10 00
April	6—To Central church, Charleston Pres.	12 50
April	10—To Waxhaw church, Bethel Pres.	15 05
	Douglass church, Bethel Pres.	2 00
	Lancaster C. H. church, Bethel Pres.	8 00
April	13—To Presbytery of South Carolina	200 75
	Miss M. M. Swann	10 00
	Rev. S. R. Frierson	5 00
April	14—To Prattville church, East Alabama Pres.	25 00
	Pensacola church, East Alabama Pres.	10 00
April	15—To James' Island church, Charleston Pres.	12 50
	Stoney Creek church, Charleston Pres.	5 00
	Wilton church, Charleston Pres.	5 00
April	19—To First Presbyterian church, Columbia, S. C.	41 25
April	20—To Kingston church, Harmony Pres.	1 50
	Darlington church, Harmony Pres.	33 00
	Manning church, Harmony Pres.	4 00
	Reedy Creek church, Harmony Pres.	25 00
	Little Pee Dee church, Harmony Pres.	15 00
	Carolina church, Harmony Pres.	15 00
	Red Bluff church, Harmony Pres.	13 50
	Indian Town church, Harmony Pres.	10 00
	Camden church, Harmony Pres.	30 00
	Bennettsville church, Harmony Pres.	10 00
	Beaver Creek church, Harmony Pres.	2 80
	Marion church, Harmony Pres.	3 00
	Suwannee church, Pres. of Florida	5 00
	Kanapaha church, Pres. of Florida	4 00
	Bethlehem church, Pres. of Florida	2 00
April	21—To Mt. Vernon, Pres. of Savannah	11 00
	Brunswick church, Savannah	5 50
April	23—To Fishing Creek church	17 00
April	26—To LaFayette church, Cherokee Pres.	5 00
	Beersheba church, Cherokee Pres.	5 00
	Sardis church, Cherokee Pres.	5 00
	Bethel church, Cherokee Pres.	5 00
	Tunnel Hill church, Cherokee Pres.	2 00
	Elberton church, Pres. of Augusta	5 00
	Danielsville church, Pres. of Augusta	5 00
	Rev. T. P. Cleveland, Augusta	5 00
	Mrs. M. A. Glenn, Pres. of South Carolina	5 00
	John R. Bisland, Houma, La., New Orleans Pres.	50 00
	Lafayette church, New Orleans Pres.	50 00
	Zion church, Charleston Pres.	8 50
	Pleasant Ridge church, Tuskaloosa Pres.	25 00
	Bethesda church, Tuskaloosa Pres.	9 25
	Oak Grove church, Tuskaloosa Pres.	25 00
	Pres. of Red River	5 00
	Ebenezer church, J. R. Hall, Pres. of Bethel	20 00
	Ocala church, Pres. of Florida	10 00
	Hopewell church, Dr. D. R. Gregg, Harmony Pres.	6 50
	Salem church, Pres. of South Alabama	4 00
	Concord church, Pres. of South Alabama	3 55
	Camden church, Pres. of South Alabama	10 00
	Centreville church, Pres. of South Alabama	5 00
	Scott's Grove church, Pres. of South Alabama	2 50
	Centre Ridge church, J. M. C., South Alabama	3 00
	Geneva church, Pres. of South Alabama	5 00
	Laurel church, Pres. of South Alabama	1 85
	Appling church, Presbytery of Augusta	1 00
April	27—To Memphis Presbytery	100 00
	Tombeckbee Presbytery, Aberdeen church	10 00
April	30—To G. M. Thew, Agent	500 00
	Pachitla church, Macon Pres.	20 00
May	3—To 3 Coupons G. & C. R. R. Bonds, $17.50 each, less Gov't tax, 5 p. c., $2.63	49 87
May	8—To Friendship church, Atlanta Pres.	5 00
	New Orleans Third church, New Orleans Pres.	20 00
	New Orleans Thalia Street church, New Orleans Pres.	20 00
	Pisgah church, Summit, Miss.	5 00
	Pres. of Red River	30 00
	Augusta church, additional, J. A. Ansley	25 00
	Anderson C. H. church, Pres. of South Carolina	27 50
	Rev. R. S. McAllister, Thibodeaux, La.	5 00
		$10,580 19

May	10—To balance		$2,004 15

CR.

1868.			
May	13—By Gen. James Gillam, travelling expenses		10 00
	Rev. W. Flinn, " "		21 00
	J. A. Ansley, " "		14 00
	Rev. D. McQueen, " "		4 00
	Exchange		29
May	24—By Dr. Howe account salary for 1868		87 50
	Dr. Adger " " " "		87 50
	Dr. Leland " " " "		28 00
June	5—By E. J. Scott, for collection		1 30
June	10—By Dr. Howe account salary for 1868		67 50
June	11—By Dr. Plumer " " " "		155 00
	E. J. Scott, exchange		40
July	2—By Dr. Howe account salary for 1868		100 00
	E. J. Scott, collection and exchange		3 25
July	14—By H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st instant		50 00
	Dr. Leland account salary for 1868		46 80
July	18—By Dr. Adger " " " "		242 00
July	20—By Dr. Howe " " " "		75 00
July	22—By Rev. W. Flinn, travelling expenses		20 00
	Rev. D. McQueen, travelling expenses		4 00
July	28—By Dr. Leland account salary for 1868		100 00
August	1—By Dr. Adger " " " "		250 00
August	26—By Dr. Howe " " " "		250 00
September	21—By Dr. Plumer " " " "		425 00
October	1—By H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st instant		50 00
November	28—By E. J. Scott, exchange		3 06
December	2—By E. J. Scott, exchange		1 75
December	2—By Dr. Howe account of salary for 1868		460 00
	Dr. Adger " " "		460 00
	Dr. Plumer " " "		460 00
	Dr. Leland " " "		170 00
December	17—By Dr. Howe's order		35 00
December	20—By Scott, Williams & Co., exchange		55
December	22—By Dr. Plumer account of salary for 1868		200 00
	Dr. Howe " " "		200 00
December	29—By Scott, Williams & Co., exchange		50
December	31—By Dr. Leland account salary for 1868		60 00
1869.			
January	6—By Dr. Adger account salary for 1868		200 00
	H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st instant		50 00
January	12—By Scott, Williams & Co., collection		3 13
	Dr. Howe account salary for 1868		250 00
	Dr. Plumer " " "		250 00
	Dr. Adger " " "		250 00
January	13—By Dr Leland " " "		80 00
January	25—By Dr. Howe " " "		140 00
January	26—By Dr. Adger " " "		140 00
January	27—By Dr. Plumer " " "		140 00
January	29—By Dr. Leland " " "		45 00
February	1—By Scott, Williams & Co., exchange		1 57
February	4—By Dr. Plumer account salary for 1868		100 00
February	11—By Dr. Howe in full for salary for 1868		191 91
	Dr. Adger " " "		191 91
February	12—By Dr. Plumer " " "		91 91
February	17—By Dr. Leland " " "		78 26
February	18—By Dr. Howe's order		10 70
March	10—By discount on city coupons		37 50
	Express freight		1 25
March	15—By Express freight		25
March	17—By Dr. Plumer account salary for 1869		300 00
March	27—By Dr. Howe " " "		300 00
April	1—By H. Muller. Treasurer, salary to 1st instant		50 00
	Dr. Adger account salary for 1869		300 00
April	5—By Dr. Leland " " "		100 00
	Dr. Howe in full for salary to 1st instant		325 00
	Dr. Adger " " "		325 00
April	13—By Dr. Plumer " " "		325 00
April	20—By Express freight		75
April	21—By Dr. Leland in full for salary to 1st instant		100 00
May	6—By Scott, Williams & Co., exchange		1 00
May	8—By Printing catalogue		52 00
	By balance		2,004 15
			$10,580 19

PERKINS PROFESSORSHIP.

DR.

1868.			
May	11—To balance in coupons		$ 1,080 00
July	3—To 30 coupons city Mobile bonds, $40 each		1,200 00
Dec.	17—To " " " " "		1,200 00
			$3,480 00

CR.

1868.			
July 3	By Dr. Woodrow account salary to July 1, 1868	$1,200 00	
Dec. 17	By Dr. Woodrow salary in full to July 1, 1868	30 09	
	Dr. Woodrow account salary to January 1, 1869	1,490 00	—2,720 00
	Balance in coupons		$ 760 00

EDUCATION ACCOUNT.

DR.

1868.		
May 11	To balance on hand (cash, $521.10; coupons, $480)	$1,001 10
July 11	To Dividends on 100 shares F. and P. Bank, Baltimore	113 92
July 22	To Rev. J. S. F., Tennessee	5 00
	Mrs. M. S. G., Pres. of South Carolina	5 00
	A friend	5 00
July 25	To S. M. Beeson, Niles, Michigan	100 00
October 27	To J. L. Wilson, cash returned	25 00
	L. K. Glasgow, cash returned	45 00
November 28	To Charleston 2d church, Pres. of Charleston	13 00
	Charleston Circular church, Pres. of Charleston	2 00
	Broadaway church, Pres. of South Carolina	5 30
November 30	To W. C. Smith, cash returned	25 00
December 2	To Rev. Mr. Lowry, Selma, Ala., (Dr. P.,)	100 00
	Dr. Plumer; excess of expenses	36 07
December 3	To S. Waddell, Columbia, S. C	10 00
	F. L. Leeper, cash returned	25 00
December 5	To Mrs. Coit, Mayesville	15 00
December 12	To Laurens C. H. church, for repairs of Hall	11 86
December 16	To Rev. A. J. Loughridge, (Dr. Howe,)	129 20
1869.		
January 12	To Dividends on 100 shares F. and P. Bank, Baltimore	150 00
January 23	To Broadaway church, South Carolina Pres	8 00
	Honea Path " " " "	2 00
	Aveleigh " " " "	26 00
	A friend	5 00
January 26	To S. M. Neel, cash returned	30 00
April 20	To J. F. Latimer, cash returned	35 00
April 22	To Mrs. K., Atlanta	13 25
April 23	To F. L. Leeper, cash returned	25 00
April 26	To Mrs. M. A. Glenn, Pres. of South Carolina	5 00
May 8	To Ladies' Society, Carmel, South Carolina Pres	16 00
	Mrs. A. Newton, for rent, through Dr. Howe	15 00
		$2,002 70
1869.		
May 10	To balance, (coupons, $480, and cash, $233.23,)	$713 23

CR.

1868–9.	
May 14, 1868, to May 10, 1869—By cash paid students, etc	$1,289 47
Balance	713 23
	$2,002 70

H. MULLER, TREASURER.

Columbia, May 12, 1869.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Directors report to the General Assembly that the Faculty of the institution remains as in May, 1868, as follows, to wit:

Rev. S. B. WILSON, D. D., President and Professor of Systematic Theology.

Rev. R. L. DABNEY, D. D., Professor (Assistant) of Systematic and Polemic Theology and Sacred Rhetoric.

Rev. B. M. SMITH, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

Rev. T. E. PECK, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity.

The Board of Directors consists of the following, viz.: From the Synod of Virginia—Ministers—S. D. Stuart, C. H. Read, D. D., H. C. Alexander, J. H. Fitzgerald, Wm. Brown, D. D., W. H. Foote, D. D., J. J. Bullock, D. D., and H. M. White. Ruling Elders—A. G. McIlwaine, C. C. Read, E. M. Armstrong, and C. L. Peyton. From the Synod of North Carolina—Ministers—F. H. Johnston, J. M. Atkinson, S. A. Stanfield, J. Rumple, E. Hines, J. P. McPherson, J. H. Smith, and J. M. Sherwood. Ruling Elders—E. N. Hutchison, M. V. Lanier, N. M. Roan. [Elder J. G. Shepherd died since May, 1868.]

The number of students in attendance during the past year has been twenty-six; and the following have completed the course of study prescribed by the institution, to wit: J. B. Converse, of Virginia; A. Cowan, of Tennessee; W. E. Hill, of Virginia; H. R. Laird, of Virginia; W. D. Morton, of Virginia; J. S. Young, of Tennessee.

The report of the Committee of Examination was most satisfactory, indicating great fidelity on the part of the professors, and diligence and proficiency on the part of the students.

The Library consists of 5,800 volumes, 91 of which have been presented during the year. The Trustees have taken steps to procure plans for a library building. Donations (to the amount of $3,000, in public securities,) have been made by J. L. Weeks, J. T. Soutter, and W. C. Gilman, Esqs., to the Library fund, since May, 1868. The Directors receive with great satisfaction these manifestations of interest, on the part of the friends of the Seminary, in the Library.

Finances.—The funds are in such a condition that it is hoped that the incomes from the investments will be sufficient to pay the salaries and current expenses of the institution. The invested funds from which this income is derived are of the nominal value of $145,875.01; but it is proper to add, that in the disturbed condition of public affairs, a portion of our securities may be unavailable for income during the next fiscal year.

In addition to the Scholarships, complete and incomplete, heretofore reported, the Directors take pleasure in reporting a friend of the Seminary, of Massachusetts, has recently generously given us a certificate of Virginia registered debt for $4,000, to found a scholarship under the style and title of the "Anthony Charles Cazenove Scholarship." The "Olyphant" Scholarship has been paid by the Messrs. David, G. T. and R. M. Olyphant, amounting to $3,000.

The donations, together with those made to the Library fund, by Christian friends residing north of the Potomac River, call for thankfulness to God that he has raised up these friends of our beloved Seminary in that region of our country.

The Constitution and Plan of the Seminary.—The Directors and Trustees have found it necessary to revise the "Constitution and Plan" of the institution, to bring it in harmony with the provisions of the act of incorporation granted by the Legislature of Virginia. This amended "Constitution and Plan" is herewith submitted *for the approval of the General Assembly*, and the Assembly is respectfully requested to approve the same at its meeting in 1869.

On a review of the history of the Seminary during the past scholastic year, and in its present hopeful condition, the Directors feel authorised to call on the Assembly, the Synods, and the followers of Christ, to unite in grateful thanks to the Head of the Church that he has continued to give us so many evidences of his favor. The past success of the institution and its usefulness to the Church call for renewed effort and zeal in building up this school of the prophets. The Directors can, with confidence and sincerity, say to the Church, that Union Theological Seminary presents to her young men, who are preparing for the noble work of preaching the gospel, advantages of a high order in the prosecution of their studies.

Above all, let the Assembly and the Synods call upon each member of our Church to pray to the Lord of the harvest that he would send forth more laborers into his harvest.

By order of the Directors.

C. C. READ, Secretary.

The officers of the Directors and Trustees are: Rev. S. A. Stanfield, of Virginia, President; Rev. Dr. W. H. Foote, of West Virginia, and A. G. McIlwaine, Esq., of Virginia, Vice-Presidents; C. C. Read, of Farmville, Virginia, Secretary; and F. N. Watkins, of Farmville, Virginia, Treasurer.

The post office address of the Faculty and Students is "Hampden Sidney, Virginia."

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognises the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotion of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory, and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Children in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Sustentation.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.															
1. *Pres. of East Alabama.*															
R. C. Smith, Professor,	Talmage, Ga.														
J. M. McKee, Evangelist,	Prattville, Ala.														
G. R. Foster, P.	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.	2	4	60		5	75	28	11	40	1	20	1449	
F. McMurray, P.	Union Springs, "	Union Springs, P.	2	10	101				19	23	38		20	1336	
	Arbor Vitæ, "	Bethel, P.	1		187		4		17	6			11	500	
G. H. W. Petrie, D. D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	15	19	225	6	16	355	150	155	502		85	2600	1646
J. K. Hazen, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.	6	13	96			300	85	48	56	10		1100	211
R. Nall, D. D., Evangelist,	Tuskegee, "														
Wm. Swift, S. S.	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.			100				10						
H. L. Harvey,	Brazil, S. A.														
J. L. Reed, D. M.	Chambers C. H., Ala.	Lebanon, S. S.		6	56			35			5	1	8		
	" " "	Lafayette, S. S.			28						5	1			
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.			50						2	5	17		
	New Harmony, "	New Harmony, S. S.	2	3	89	1	1	40	8	10	18		8	150	25
C. A. Baker, P. E.	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.			22										
G. L. Petrie, S. S.	Montgomery, "														
	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.	3	4	12			20							
J. M. McLean, D. M.	Fayetteville, "														
	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.	21		49										
T. Root, Chaplain,	Wetumpka, "														
	Bradford, "	Corinth, S. S.			59				15					112	
J. N. Lewis, S. S.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, S. S.	4		32	1		43	40	25	10	5	25	550	50
	Bagdad, "	Bagdad, S. S.			11	1		40	30	15	10	5	15	500	75
W. A. Carter, P. —16.	Pensacola, "	Pensacola, P.	7	3	30	1	14	80	10	20	10	5	50	1561	
	Orion, Ala.	Orion, V.			32										

	Oakley, "	Providence, S. S.			37											
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.			25											
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.			20											
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.	3	2	20			5	5					100	35	
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.			75											
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.			15											
	Cross Keys, "	Calebee, V.			9											
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V.			7											
	Opelika, "	Opelika, S. S.			5											
	Almirante, Fla.	Almirante, V.														
	Pea River, Ala.	Philadelphia.	5	3	15		3	5	5				10			
Licentiate—1.	White Oak Springs, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.		1	97								9	235		
R. H. Nall,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.	2	4	82	1		75	15		10	11	40	640		
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.		7	47				12			13		535		
	Louisville, "	Pea River, S. S.	2	3	125	2	4						17	215		
	Brookville, "	Hebron, V.			5											
	Clayton, "	Pleasant View.	4	2	49		1	20	2		5		4	116		
Candidates—2.	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V. —36.			17											
			79	84	1889	13	48	1083	$451	$323	$711	$57	$339	$11699	$2042	
2. *Pres. of South Alabama.*																
H. A. Smith, W. C.	Centreville, Ala.															
E. Anderson, D. M.	Lauderdale Stat'n, Miss.															
H. R. Raymond, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.	1	2	199		4	85	71	42	39	13	41	1256	80	
W. H. McAuley, S. S.	Selma, "															
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1		65				2		5		5	350		
	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.			14											
	Marion, "	Bethesda, S. S.			59											
A. J. Witherspoon, P.	Linden, "	Montpelier, P.			12											
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, P.	3		91	1	1		3	3	5		6			
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S.	3		41								7		14	
J. C. Mitchell, W. C.	Mobile, "															
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	Selma, "	Valley Creek, S. S.	5	1	101		1		24		35		32	550	60	
	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.		1	65		2	47	7		24		12	300	35	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.	11	13	350	4	22	325	878	476	752	171	75	8065	1005	
J. A. Walker, D. M.	Brenham, Texas.															
L. H. Salter, P.	Lower Peach Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, P.			44											
	Clausclville, "	Scotland, S. S.			115											
	Bell's Landing, "	Bell's Landing, S. S.			22											

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Claiborne,	Ala.	Claiborne, S. S.			15										
W. J. Lowry, P.	Selma,	"	Selma, P.	20	13	230	5	10	230	336	315	103	63	25	6320	329
J. S. Arbuthnot, P.	Marion,	"	Fairview, P.	1		31		1	39	8	3	15	4	8	500	
	Uniontown,	"	Uniontown, S. S.	5	1	23	2	10		1	1	1	1	3	400	10
J. H. Rice, D. D., W. C.	Mobile,	"														
Wm. Neill, D. M.	Mobile,	"														
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega,	"	Talladega, S. S.	3	7	133		7	115	40	49	224	45	30	4032	11
D. F. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, S. S.	2	1	96		2	25	15	6	15	6	6	375	20
	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, S. S.	4	7	22	1	2				6		3	800	25
N. Hood, S. S.	Spring Garden,	"	Carmel, S. S.	1	2	100	1							7	150	6
	Leesburg,	"	Concord, S. S.			22										
	Jacksonville,	"	Salem, S. S.		2	25				2		4			50	
J. M. McLean, S. S.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, S. S.			6										
—18.	Bradford's Factory,	"	Hatchet Creek, S. S.			130										
	Wilsonville,	"	Scott's Grove, S. S.		1	12				3		2		5		
	Centreville,	"	Centreville, V.	5		33	5	9		2	4				200	
	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, V.		3	15		2		3		200				
	Selma,	"	Pisgah, V.			67										
Candidates—5.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, V.			14										
	Airmount,	"	Airmount, V.			33										
	Camden,	"	Camden, V.	6	1	49	1	1	30	12		10		6	30	
	Prairie Bluff,	"	Shell Creek, V.			64										
	Cahaba,	"	Cahaba, V.			19										
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, V.			18										
	Cahaba,	"	Adam's Grove, S. S.			33										
	Stockton,	"	Baldwin, V.			11										
	Mobile,	"	Jackson Street, V.	3	5	181		5	135	119	99	85	38	39	5635	90
	Oxford,	"	Oxford, V.		1	27		1	83	6					28	
	Silver Run,	"	New Lebanon, V.		1	27	1	1		6		2		3	150	10
	Eastaboga,	"	Marble Springs, V.			63				52				28	400	25
	Wesabulga,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.			33										
			—42.													
				74	62	2710	21	81	1114	$1590	$998	$1527	$341	$341	$29591	$1720

3. *Presbytery of Tuskaloosa.*															
N. R. Morgan, S. S.	Eutaw,	Ala.	Bethsalem, S. S.			22									
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.		3	98		2	160	123	146	122		11	1218	338
J. Somerville, S. S.	Bridgeville,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			56			40	20		43	9	11	300	14
			Sardis, S. S.			20				8	5	8			55	
T. S. Winn, P.	Havanna,	"	Mount Zion, P.			20		5		20		35		8	227	27
			Concord, P.		1	65		1	30	49		43		13	278	21
			Carthage, P.			20		1	35	16		28		6	234	75
B. F. Peters, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"														
W. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Tuskaloosa,	"	Tuskaloosa, S. S.		3	86	1	4	40		25	70	8	13	1000	300
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Eutaw,	"	Eutaw, P.		4	80	1	2	42	26	27	30		13	1250	15
			Greensboro, S. S.		4	50	2	2	50	26	11		10	15	350	22
C. M. Hutton, P.	Pleasant Ridge,	"	Pleasant Ridge, P.		6	85	3	2	93	6	8	103	21	13	581	105
			Bethesda, P.			31		3	18	5	5	21	13	1	310	16
M. J. McLean, S. S.	Bridgeville,	"	Hebron, S. S.			40										
			Mount Olivet, S. S.			59		1	30	3		6		4	120	
			Pickensville, S. S.			14				2					30	
			Memphis, S. S.			10		3	20	11		5			50	
J. W. Phillips, S. S.	Demopolis,	"	Demopolis, S. S.		3	26		1		21		18	8	6	349	
			Livingston, S. S.		1	47		4	45	25	12	30	13	13	565	337
W. B. Bingham, P.	Clinton,	"	Ebenezer, P.		1	63			20	6	13	9		11	400	80
—11.			New Hope, P.			42		1	25	4		6	3	6	350	6
			Hadden, S. S.			65										
			Oxford, V.			60										
			Elizabeth, V.			55										
Candidates—3.			Bethel, V.			122										
			Elyton, V.													
			Cedar Grove, V.													
			Luxuepellila, V.													
			Carrollton, S. S.		1	12	13	1						4	432	26
			—28.													
					27	27	1249	8	32	648	$371	$252	$577	$85	$148	$8099	$1382
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																
1. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*																
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Austin,	Ark.	Sylvania, S. S.		7	2	70	3	3	50	16		14		6	255	
Thos. R. Welch, P.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, P.		10	12	132	4	9	175	115	250	225		33	12000	103
S. W. Davies, P.	Cotton Plant,	"	Cotton Plant, P.		3	5	74	2	5	30	100	66	107	23	18	600	
			Augusta, S. S.		1	2	26				40	22	31	27	6	275	
J. W. McCord,	Mt. Pleasant,	"	New Hope.			3	27			100	3	4	1	2		270	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
		Van Buren, V.			21				10						
I. J. Long,	Batesville, Ark.	Batesville.	4	1	28	2	6	60	52	50	24	35	7	802	80
R. W. Shive,	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley.		2	18				16	8	7		4	180	
H. C. Brown, P.	Clarendon, "	Macedonia, P.		1	34	1	7	20	48	9	28	9	8	1400	
J. C. Kennedy,	Des Arc, "	Des Arc.	3	3	18		5	30	12				4	550	
		Wattensaw.	1		45	1	7	25	15	30			11	275	
J. S. Willbanks,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle.	7	2	32				25	5			8	250	
D. C. Boggs,	Jacksonport, "	Jacksonport.	1	4	30		1	40	100	40	29	35	7		
P. Calhoun,	Fort Smith, "	Bethel, S. S.		2	10							2			
		Brownsville.													
W. A. Sample, S. S.	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, S. S.	1	9	43	1		115	10			10	10	1300	150
T. W. White, —13.	Helena, "	Helena.	1	3	24	1	3	25	30	13	20	10	6	1300	50
		Lebanon.													
Licentiate—1.		Searcy.	1	1	10				5		3		2	250	
		Mount Hope.	3	8	17	1			50			20			
Candidate—1.		Beulah.	4		22		2				5	3		70	
		Norristown.			20										
		Powhatan.													
	—23.														
			47	60	701	16	48	670	$647	$497	$494	$176	$130	$19777	$383
2. *Presbytery of Indian.*															
C. Kingsbury, D. D.	Wheelock, C. N.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	2		34	1	8	20	15	10		10			
S. Foreman,	Tahlequah, "														
A. Reid,	Wheelock, "	Spencer Academy, S. S.	2		62										
H. Balentine,	Tahlequah, "														
C. C. Copeland,	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S.	10	1	80	4	8	25	4	18		1			
O. P. Stark,	Paris, Texas,														
A. Wright,	Boggy Depot, C. N.	Chickasaw, S. S.			18										
T. H. Benton,	Skullyville, "	Lenox, S. S.	67		92	30	25								
J. M. Perryman—9.	Micco, Creek Nation,														
Licentiate—1.															
Elijah Brewer,	Spring Bluff, C. N.	Living Land, V.	5		69										
		Wapahnucka, V.			18										
		Mt. Fork, V.	5		29	3	10								

			Mt. Zion, V.	1		17										
			Good Water, V.			9										
			Good Land, V.	17	3	120			30	16			3			
			Chish-Oktak, V.			8										
			Bennington, V.			24										
			Six Town, V.			17										
			Jack's Fork, V.	64		83	20	15								
			Mt. Pleasant, V. —16.			20										
				173	4	700	58	66	75	$35	$28		$14			
3. *Presbytery of Ouachita.*																
S. Williamson, D. D., P.	Washington,	Ark.	Washington, P.	34	2	99	10	6				40		20	673	
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Arkadelphia,	"	Arkadelphia, S. S.		1	75		5	64	10	42	41	9	20	1260	
M. A. Patterson, S. S.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Horeb, S. S.			10										
M. J. Wallace, S. S.	Wellsville,	"	Marlbrook, S. S.	2	6	34		1	30	12	15	12	10	8	190	
	Washington,	"	Greenwood, S. S.	1	1	50			20	14		12		5	225	
Samuel Orr, S. S.	Arkadelphia,	"	Carolina, S. S.	2		26		6	40					10	50	
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Three Creeks,	"	Three Creeks, S. S.	6		15		5	20	19	9	45	9	10	425	
	Three Creeks,	"	Scotland, S. S.	8	1	66	2	3	20	3	3	33	3	10	300	
J. A. Dickson, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.	4	8	67	1	6	75	15		16		15	550	
			New Bethany, S. S.			17								5		
E. McNair, S. S.	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, S. S.	8	3	52	2	3	61	20	35	25	16	15	1015	143
David Kerr, S. S.	Johnsville,	"	Calvary, S. S.	8	2	63	5	8		20	20	32	20	25	535	
	Warren,	"	Warren, S. S.	12		43	5	6	20			12		10	200	
	Hamburg,	"	Hamburg, S. S.		7	20			50			10		5	200	
J. F. Watson, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.			33										
	Tulip,	"	Tulip, S. S.			16										
	Princeton,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			27										
J. M. Brown, S. S.	Relf's Bluff,	"	Mount Zion, P.	4	3	82		2	40	17		31		10	300	50
	Branchville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.		1	18		1		3		8		5	75	
George E. Eagleton, S. S.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, S. S.	6	7	84	2	7	50	24	16	81	24	15	1000	13
	El Dorado,	"	El Dorado, S. S.	11	4	15	3	9		2		25		5	650	
J. R. Gilland, S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.			30			25	18	5	7		10	66	11
A. P. Henderson, S. S.	Brownsville,	"	Richmond, V.			10										
W. S. Lacy, W. C., (*infirm*)	El Dorado,	"	Lepile, V.			3				2		5				
J. M. Hoge, W. C.	Brush Creek,	Iowa,	Ebenezer, V. —25.			4						2				
L. Murray, —17.																
Candidate—1.				106	46	959	30	68	515	$179	$145	$437	$91	$203	$7714	$217

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.															
1. *Presbytery of Atlanta.*															
J. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Atlanta, Ga.	First church, P.	27	6	174	5	6	150	52		79			2680	
W. M. Cunningham, D. D., S. S.	LaGrange, Ga.	LaGrange, S. S.	4		113		1	60		22	30		15	600	
		West Point, S. S.		4	35		1	80	26		19		20	700	
		Long Cane, S. S.			30				15		31			65	
T. F. Montgomery, T.	Auburn, Ala.	Brainerd, V.			20										
W. J. Keith, W. C.	Griffin, Ga.	Fellowship, S. S.			30										
A. G. Peden, S. S.	" "	Friendship, S. S.			30						5				
John Jones, P.	" "	Griffin, P.	1	2	74		2	60	25	24	13		36	1200	
James Stacy, P.	Newnan, Ga.	Newnan, P.	1	1	97	1	1	75	15		57		10	525	
		White Oak, S. S.	1		36			12			20		2	180	
		Ebenezer, S. S.	1	3	58	1	1	25					5	221	
R. C. Ketchum, T.	Atlanta, Ga.	Carrollton, V.			12						2				
R. K. Porter, P.	" "	Central church, P.	15	14	190	10	10	150	65		51	5	15	3547	20
Henry Quigg, P.	Covington, Ga.	Bethany, P.	7	8	87	5	6	60	35	28			5	500	40
		Smyrna, S. S.	15	3	129	6	7	43	27	5	24		3	400	13
M. D. Wood, P.	Decatur, Ga.	Decatur, P.		4	136	2	4	120	20	5	175	25	10	800	125
		Conyers, S. S.	3	4	50		2	60	10	1	15	5	3	150	75
Robert Logan, D. M.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Philadelphia, S. S.			60			60							10
		McDonough, S. S.	2	2	30	1									3
A. E. Chandler, S. S.	Jones' Mills, Ga.	Greenville, S. S.			35				15		4		7	120	145
		White Sulphur, V.			15						3				
H. L. Deane, W. C. —14.	Griffin, Ga.	Forsyth, V.													
		Goshen, V.			15										
		Fairview, S. S.			50										
Licentiate—1.		Villa Rica, V.			15						1				
W. W. Brimm,	Atlanta, Ga.	Alcovia, V.			15										
Candidates—3.		Jackson. —27.													
			77	51	1536	31	41	955	$305	$85	$529	$35	$131	$11688	$431
2. *Presbytery of Augusta.*															
S. S. Davis, D. D., (*infirm*)	Augusta, Ga.														
C. P. Beman, D. D., S. S.	Mount Zion, Ga.	Mount Zion, S. S.	1		23	1	2				35		10	62	
H. Safford, Colporteur,	Greenesboro, "														

Henry Newton, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.	Thyatira, S. S.	13	3	148	10	2	50	31	12	13	6	10	216	6
		Concord, S. S.		3	22				3	3	3		5	42	
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, Ga.	Hebron, P.	7	1	126	3	2	40	9	2	4	2	5	150	8
		Homer, P.	4	1	130		6	25	5	3	4	2	5	150	6
C. W. Lane, Prof. and S. S.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Oglethorpe College.													
		Milledgeville, S. S.	3	2	70		10	50	50		7		10	1177	51
J. R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta, P.	6	7	380	2	14	270	1200	565	350		40	7000	500
James Woodrow, Professor,	Columbia, S. C.	Theological Seminary.													
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.											2		
		Appling, S. S.													
		Goshen, S. S.													
J. B. Dunwody, W. C.	Washington, Ga.														
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.	Eufaula, Ala.														
T. P. Cleveland, S. S.	Danielsville, Ga.	Danielsville, S. S.			25			20	11	6	5	5	5	100	11
		New Hope, S. S.	2	1	102		2	33	8	3	5	11	10	150	8
		Elberton, S. S.		1	9		1		28	20		15	5	100	27
		Pleasant Hill.			28										
E. M. Green, P.	Washington, Ga.	Washington, P.		1	63		2	35	217	83	146	5	15	900	50
		Lexington, S. S.	1	2	40			25	30	5	10	5	10	200	
J. DeWitt Burkhead, P.	Athens, Ga.	Athens, P.	11	12	264	2	2	150	120	4	53		30	2200	150
P. C. Morton, S. S.	Clarkesville, Ga.	Clarkesville, S. S.			46								5		
		Carnesville, S. S.			33										
		Woodstock, S. S.	28		69	22			10	24				100	
Ferdinand Jacobs, Principal,	Athens, Ga.	Lucy Cobb Institute.													
Homer Hendee, Pres. & S. S.	Greensboro, Ga.	Greensboro Female Col.													
—17.		Greensboro, S. S.	1	3	30		2	40	20	20	20	10	10	200	25
		Madison, S. S.		2	27		2	12							5
		Pleasant Grove, V.													
		Sandy Creek, V.			47										
		Bethany, V.											5		
Candidates—5.		Sparta, S. S.			16			-	5				10		
		Eatonton, S. S.	2	2	17	1	6	42	5				5	210	15
		Monticello, V.	10	5	31	8	2	75					10	125	35
		Waynesboro & Bath, V.													
		Harmony, V.			40			-							
		Gainesville, V.			23										
		—31.													
			89	46	1809	49	55	867	$1752	$750	$655	$61	$207	$13082	$897

MINISTERS, Etc.	CHURCHES.	POST OFFICES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
3. Presbytery of Cherokee.															
N. A. Pratt, D. D., P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	1	5	65		1		38	63	24	20	13	450	53
A. Y. Lockridge, P.	Ringgold, "	Chickamauga, P.	2	4	64	1	4		20					200	10
		Tunnel Hill, S. S.	4	7	22		1								2
T. C. Crawford, P.	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, P.	4	1	66	1	1		5		10			250	5
		Sardis, P.			61		6		10		10			250	5
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.	18	17	109	3	3		6		23			305	10
J. W. Baker, D. M.	Marietta, "	Kingston, "		1	16		1		8	9	5		1	60	4
		Adairsville, "	2	3	18	1	1		9	10			1	50	2
		New Lebanon, "			15				3					25	
R. M. Baker, D. M.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, "	3	2	55				10	5	10	5	4	100	11
		Armuchee, "	1	2	12										
		Pea Vine, "			18										
R. F. Taylor, P.	Summerville, Ga.	Summerville, P.			50		2				10			250	8
		Walnut Grove, P.			70		3							150	30
		Alpine, P.		2	54		5				5			200	10
		Beersheba, S. S.													
S. E. Axson, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	6	18	137	3	7	100	208	94	56	70	20	1707	1913
R. W. Milner, S. S.	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	8	4	80	2	5	60	10		10			280	
		Midway, "		4	39		2	40	4	1			3	69	
H. C. Carter, "	Dalton, "	Spring Place, "													
		Red Clay, "													
R. H. Walton, W. C.	Cassville, "	Dalton, "													
J. L. Rogers, S. S.	Marietta, "	Carthage, "	1	6	55	1					5		3	190	
		Harmony, "													
D. L. Buttolph, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	6	10	141	3	1	110	40	53	70		30	1200	387
Theo. E. Smith, S. S. —14.	Cartersville, "	Friendship, S. S.	5	4	48				10		30		4	375	186
Candidates—2.		Manassa, V.			9										
		Floyd Spring, V.													
		Cedar Valley, V. —29.													
			61	90	1204	15	43	310	$381	$235	$268	$95	$79	$6111	$2636
4. Presbytery of Florida.															
James Little, P. E.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P. E.	10	4	140	4	12	163	18	11	8	10	25	1100	$85

John E. DuBose, P.	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.	1	2	97		4		41	23			40	1500	83
Donald Fraser, P. E.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P. E.	1	4	65		7	48	34	34		23	30	1400	375
		Madison, V.			60								20		
Wm. H. Crane, D. M.	Quincy, "	Marianna, V.			12										
E. Lee, W. C.	Manatee, "	Iamonia, V.			20										
Wm. P. Harrison, S. S.	Eucheeana, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.	11	3	208	3	8	50					18		23
		St. Augustine, V.													
T. L. DeVeaux, P. E.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jacksonville, P. E.	2	9	32			35	15				10	223	78
S. F. Halliday, W. C.	Newnansville, Fla.	Micanopy, P. E.		4	18		2	12	10	7			12	300	15
Jos. Brown, W. C.	Tampa, "	Palatka, V.	4	1	37		1	30					3	488	11
		Lake City, S. S.			20			20					5		
		Orange Creek, V.													
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.	Ocala, "	Ocala, S. S.		4	23	2			22	15			8	136	17
		Hamilton, V.			20										
W. B. Telford, S. S.	Live Oak, "	Suwannee, S. S.			15										
A. Baker, P.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P.	5	11	48	1	1	52	14	8	20		15	1300	35
		Oakland, V.			15										
		Kanapaha, S. S.	1		8		2		8	4		4	4	200	4
T. A. Carruth, S. S.	Wellborn, "	Houston, S. S.	1		33				10				15	200	10
		Bethlehem, S. S.		2	18		6		10	5		8	5	280	5
W. J. McCormick, P. E.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.	2	3	15	1		35	10		10		9	350	10
C. Kenmore, W. C. —15.	Tallahassee, "	Ellisville, V.			12										
Licentiates—2. —23.															
John Woodruff.															
B. L. Baker.															
			38	47	916	11	43	445	$192	$107	$38	$45	$219	$7477	$751
5. *Presbytery of Macon.*															
J. N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	New Hopewell, S. S.	1	3	17				18		11		9	241	
J. N. McCain, P.	Clinton, Texas,	Smyrna, P.			35						10		4		
H. F. Hoyt, S. S.	Camilla, Ga.	Newton, S. S.			13								5		
J. L. King, S. S,	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Ephesus, V.			35		6		40	7	40		16		
C. P. B. Martin, T.	Troy, Missouri,	Americus, V.	7	5	48	2	6	60	25	33	39	5	16	1370	155
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Whitney, Ga.	Pachitla, S. S.	6		115	5	2	52	63	36	21		18	600	19
D. Wills, D. D., P.	Macon, Ga.	Macon, P.	13	5	230	4	19	150	330	162	115	44	30	4100	
J. R. McIntosh, T.	Columbus, Ga.	Muscogee, V.			17				4	4			4		1
S. S. Gaillard, Evangelist,	Griffin, Ga.	Mount Tabor, S. S.	2	1	55		3	50			10		5	300	
J. H. Nall, S. S.	Columbus, Ga.	Columbus, S. S.	4	14	257		11	125	254		44	33	30	1500	
J. S. Cozby, P.	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, P.	4	10	68	1	2	43		24	42		16	800	105

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. H. Mathes, S. S.	Fort Gaines, Ga.	Fort Gaines, S. S.			39		1		17				8	200	
Wm. McKay, S. S. —13.	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.			13			30	45		22		9	251	
		Emmaus, V.			9				5		3		2		
		Lumpkin, V.			13										
Candidates—2.		Mount Zion, V.			10						7		5		
		Perry, V. —17.			15										
			37	38	989	12	50	510	$801	$266	$364	$82	$177	$9362	$280
5. *Presbytery of Savannah.*															
D. H. Porter, P.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah First ch., P.	9	9	89	3	4	50	240	74	16	18	12	2755	136
	Waynesville, Ga.	Waynesville, S. S.	1		11				7						
H. B. Cunningham, D. D., S. S.	St. Mary's, "	St. Mary's S. S,			11			10	11		14	6	10	475	
	Darien, "	Darien, V.													
		Bryan Neck, V.													
R, Q. Way, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	2	4	65		4	26	6	6	6	6	6	480	
N. P. Quarterman, P.	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, P.	3	6	75		3	35	16	6	13		6	300	8
	Flemington, "	Flemington, P.	4	1	82	3	2	70	12	39	10	2	5	225	
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, V.			20										
D. Comfort, P.	Boston, Thomas Co., Ga.	Bethany, P.	2	1	36		3	50	4	1	18	2	7	120	3
	Climax, Decatur " "	Mineral Spring, S. S.		3	21			30	16	7	13	6	11	400	7
	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, V.			40			40					9		
A. W. Clisby, P.	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.	2		75	2		70	55	23	51	21	11	650	30
J. H. Alexander, P.	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.	3		46	1	4	30	10	8	20		7	325	
	Valdosta, "	Valdosta, P.	3	6	47		3	35	14	7	16	2	7	235	16
	Stockton, "	Stockton, S. S. —16.			9			10	4		13		5	101	
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.	Savannah, "	(Ind. P. church, Sav.)													
C. B. King, S. S.	Savannah, "	(White Bluff Cong. ch.)													
W. E. Hamilton, W. C.	Marianna, Fla.														
J. McKittrick, (*ex trans.*) W. C.															
Licentiate—1. —11.															
J. W. Quarterman,	Waynesville, "														
Candidate—1.															
			29	30	627	9	23	456	$395	$171	$190	$63	$96	$6066	$200

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.															
1. *Presbytery of Central Ohio.*															
Robert Morrison, S. S.	Levering's, Ohio,	Waterford, S. S.	1	8	34		3	40		24	8	12	10	950	
C. C. Bomberger, Evangelist,	Wakatomika, Ohio,	Wakatomika, V.			12										
Robert Bell, S. S.	West Carlisle, "	West Carlisle, S. S.	1	4	33									8	
A. M. Cowan, Evangelist, —4.	Urbana, "	North Liberty, S. S.	2	3	19	1	1	20		6	6			108	
		Bladensburg, S. S. —5.		8	27			35			6			802	
			4	23	125	1	4	95		$30	$20	$12	$10	$1868	
3. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.*															
J. E. Spilman, P.	Maysville, Ky.	Maysville, P.													
B. M. Hobson, S. S.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.													
J. M. Evans, P.	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, P.													
J. T. Leonard, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Gilead, S. S.	8		50		2							300	
W. G. White, S. S.	Crittenden, "	Richwood, S. S.													
H. M. Scudder, P.	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.	9	2	185	5	5	60	100				10	1200	
J. M. Scott, S. S.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, S. S.													
J. D. McClintock, S. S.	Cattletsburg, Ky.	Cattletsburg, S. S.													
L. H. Blanton, P. E.	Paris, "	Paris, P. E.	18	4	130	4		119	106	30		50	15	2500	
J. C. Bayless, D. D., S. S.	Grayson, "	Springfield, V.	1		12										
Edward Eells, S. S.	Greenupsburg, Ky.	Greenupsburg, S. S.													
C. H. Dobbs, P. E. —12.	Washington, "	Washington, P. E.													
		Millersburg, V.													
		Moorefield, S. S.													
		Sharpsburg, S. S.													
		Flemingsburg, S. S.			16				50						
		New Hope, V.													
		Greenup Union, S. S.													
		Lebanon, S. S.													
		Sharon, S. S.			80				50					500	
		Crittenden, V.			25										
		Concord, V. —22.													
			36	6	498	9	7	179	$306	$30		$50	$25	$4500	
3. *Presbytery of Louisville.*															
H. H. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro, P.													
W. W. Hill, D. D., S. S.	Hobbs' Station, Ky.	Middletown, S. S.	11	6	84	5	5	60	297					250	145
J. N. Saunders, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.	Big Spring, P.													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
B. H. McCown, Teacher,	Hobbs' Station, Ky.	Jeffersontown, S. S.													
M. G. Knight, W. C.	Goshen, Ky.	Goshen, S. S.	3	1	49	1	11	35						700	
Francis Thornton, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.	Penn Run, V.	1		40	1	3	40						100	10
Stuart Robinson, P.	" "	2d church, P.	5	22	302	1	15	350	500	450	200			4470	1192
Edward Wurts, W. C.	" "	Pleasureville, V.													
W. T. McElroy, P.	" "	Westminster, P.													
W. L. Nourse, S. S.	Owensboro, Ky.	Lewisport, S. S.													
S. R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Louisville, Ky.	1st church, P.	13	9	220	4	10	200	489	204	173			5391	1318
J. V. Cosby, S. S. & Teacher,	Bardstown, Ky.	Bardstown, S. S.	27	3	113	10	6		50		200			560	800
S. B. McPheeters, D. D., P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Mulberry, P.	1	3			5	30	93	41			50	1248	
W. Hall, S. S.	Carrollton, Ky.	Carrollton, S. S.	9	6	54	3	10	50		13				565	207
John S. Grasty, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Shelbyville, P.	22	3	135	3	6	40	502	40				2165	
L. P. Yandell, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.	Walnut Street, V.													
Samuel Boyd, Teacher,	Winchester, Ky.	Taylorsville, V.													
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Hanchou, China,	Cane Run & Plumb Ck.													
Philip H. Thompson, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	Portland Avenue, S. S.	7	5	63		2	150	31						
B. Helm, F. M.	Hanchou, China,	Hodgenville, V.	33		125	18	5	55		110				891	140
P. P. Flournoy, P. —21.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Elizabethtown, P.													40
		Cloverport, V.													
		Shiloh and Olivet, V.													
		Hebron.	9	2	45	4	3	20	10						
		Franklin, S. S.													
Licentiates—4.		Red Mills.													
R. C. McGee,	Hobbs' Station, Ky.	Rock Spring, S. S.													
J. W. Heagen,	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Lawrenceburg, S. S.													
J. J. Abernathy,	Henderson, Ky.	Hawesville, V.													
J. Rule,	Goshen, Ky.	Westport, S. S. —30.													
			141	60	1230	50	81	1030	$1972	$858	$573		$50	$16340	$3352
4. *Presbytery of Muhlenburg.*			5		59					19					
Isaac Bard, W. C.	Greenville, Ky.	Greenville, V.													
W. G. Rice, P.	Franklin, Ky.	Franklin, P.	9		21					20					
R. K. Smoot, P.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, P.	31		139					297					
W. A. Harrison, P.	Henderson, Ky.	Henderson, P.	23		167					500					
H. M. Painter, D. M.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Hopkinsville, S. S.	9		57					30					

J. Woodbridge, S. S.	Miami, Ky.	Race Creek, S. S.	8		39				10							
W. L. Bailey, "	Auburn, Ky.	Salem, S. S.	11		93				21							
G. C. Crowe, "	Hustonville, Ky.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	22		57				43							
J. J. Abernathy, " —9.	Ridgewood, Ky.	Ridgewood, S. S.	9		42				10							
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	20		33				6							
		Lower Carrollton, V.	7		29				2							
		Allensville, S. S.	11		31				14							
		Caney Fork, V.	9		93				1							
		Mizpeh, V.	6		23				17							
		Russellville, V.	2		30				6							
		Elkton. —16.	0		19				4							
			182		932				$1000							
5. *Presbytery of Paducah.*																
W. H. Thompson, P.	Columbus, Ky.	Columbus, P.	24	6	45	4	14	36					5	653		
C. A. Campbell, S. S.	Morganfield, Ky.	Morganfield, S. S.	19		34	5	3	50					5	500		
S. M. Luckett, S. S.	Newstead, Ky.	Newstead, S. S.	1		40	1		30	40	8			10	425	60	
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., P. —4.	Paducah, Ky.	Paducah, P.	52	10	249	22	32	185	353	40	335		40	5963	220	
	Union Town, Ky.	Union Town, S. S.	1	2	13	1	1	25					5			
	Lafayette, Ky.	Lafayette, S. S.	12		31	3	3						5	250		
	Smithland, Ky.	Smithland, V.			15									150		
	Fredonia, Ky.	Fredonia, V. —8.			25											
			109	18	452	36	53	326	$393	$48	$335		$70	$7941	$280	
6. *Presbytery of Transylvania.*																
L. G. Barbour,	Danville, Ky.	Prin'l Caldwell Inst'te.														
G. O. Barnes, P.	Stanford, Ky.	Stanford, P.														
J. A. Bogle, P.	Hustonville, Ky.	Hustonville, P.														
T. A. Bracken, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	2d church, S. S.														
		Bethel Union, S. S.														
R. L. Breck, S. S.	Richmond, Ky.	Richmond & Silver Crk.														
J. J. Cooke,	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Harrodsburg, V.														
W. Crow, S. S.	Paint Lick, Ky.	Paint Lick, S. S.														
	Bryantsville, Ky.	Harmony, S. S.														
W. F. Junkin, P.	Danville, Ky.	First church, P.														
T. D. Lea,		Kirkwood, V.														
J. V. Logan,	Louisville, Ky,	Ed. *Free Ch. Chris. Com.*														
M. Saunders, P.	Springfield, Ky.	Springfield, P.														
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.														

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
W. D. Symington, S. S.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Bethel, S. S.													
	Edmonton, Ky.	Edmonton, S. S.													
J. C. Tate, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.	Glasgow, S. S.													
D. P. Young, P. —14.	McAfee P. O., Ky.	New Providence, P.													
	Salvisa, Ky.	Salvisa, S. S.													
	Perryville, Ky.	Perryville, S. S.													
	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.													
	Munfordsville, Ky.	Munfordsville.													
	Columbia, Ky.	Columbia.													
	Greensburg, Ky.	Greensburg.													
	Somerset, Ky.	Pisgah, V.													
		Ebenezer, S. S.													
		Hart.													
		Burksville.													
Candidates—3.		Cave City. —27.													
7. *Presb'y of West Lexington.*															
J. D. Matthews, D. D., P.	Lexington, Ky.	1st church, P.			100								20		
F. G. Strahan, S. S.	Georgetown, Ky.														
E. Foreman, P.	Lexington, Ky.	Walnut Hill, P.			25								29		
J. G. Simrall, S. S.	" "	2d church, V.			224				193	180					
M. Van Lear, P.	" "	Bethel, P.			30		1	60			25		25	510	
R. Douglass, P.	Versailles, Ky.	Pisgah, P.			80								30		
G. H. Rout, P.	" "	Versailles, P.	2	5	84	3	40	40	65		20		25	1150	30
W. George, P.	Midway, Ky.	Midway, P.	4	8	100	2	10	60	70		53		25	1500	150
W. R. Brown, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	Georgetown, P.	15		90	6	5	60		47			25	1100	
S. W. Cheney, P.	Winchester, Ky.	Winchester, P.	4	1	68	3	2	35	120					1200	100
S. W. Price, S. S. —11.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	3	2	30		2						8		
	Leesburg, Ky.	Leesburg, V.			10										
	Lexington, Ky.	Mt. Horeb, S. S.			64							15		510	
	Cynthiana, Ky.	Cynthiana, V.			35										
	Broadwell, Ky.	Mt. Pleasant, V.			30								10	402	83
	Clifton, Ky.	Macedonia, V.			9										
	Nicholasville, Ky.	Nicholasville, V.			102										

	Dry Ridge, Ky.		Williamstown, V.			20										
	Oxford, "		Providence, S. S.			20										
	Stoner, "		Union, V.			20										
	Chilesburg, "		Salem, S. S.			24										
	Troy, "		Clear Creek, V.			50										
	Newtown, "		Cherry Springs, S. S.			45										
	Little Eagle, "		Beard's, V.			35										
	Boyd's Station, "		Boyer's, V.			24										
	Warsaw, "		Warsaw, V.			7										
	Shaughan's Station, Ky.		Station, V.			11										
	Midway, "		Woodford, V.			8										
			Green Creek, V. —29.			9										
				28	16	1354	14	60	255	$448	$227	$98	$15	$197	$6372	$363
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.																
1. *Presbytery of Chickasaw.*																
T. C. Stuart, W. C. (*infirm*)	Tupelo,	Miss.	Gaston, V.			15										
A. M. Mooney, W. C. (*infirm*)	Pontotoc,	"	Oak Forest.			33										
Wm. A. Gray, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, P.	6		78	3	1		20	15	15	10	10		
			Walnut Creek, S. S.	2	3	40	2			1		6		6		
L. B. Gaston, *in transitu*,	Pascagoula,	"	Corinth, V.			22										
J. N. Waddel, D. D., Ch. U. M.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, S. S.	1	7	77			97	213	50			4	408	127
F. Patton, S. S.	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, "	3	1	87	1	4	16	6			6	10	210	
			Lebanon, "			135										
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Saltillo,	"	New Hope, "	7	1	56		2		6		7		3	300	
			Bethany, "	3	3	25				6		6				
O. F. Rogers, S. S.	Booneville,	"	Ebenezer, "			40									150	
			Providence, "	2		38		1				12	2	3	40	40
J. H. Gaillard, P.	Coonewah,	"	Zion, P.	1	5	69	1	11		14	1	7	2	8	300	3
			Unity, S. S.		5	55				4		29	4		150	40
			New Albany, S. S.	1	2	30		1		1	1	12	1		131	7
J. D. West, P. E.	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, P. E.	3	3	67			54	17	18	29	22	13	481	27
			Harmony, S. S.	1	1	67				42		16	30	8	300	
			Monroe, "			12										
Thos. Morrow, D. M.	Somerville,	Ala.	Somerville, "			35										
			Fairview, "			40										
Wm. H. Mitchell, D. D., P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.													
			Decatur, V.			2										
B. N. Sawtelle, S. S.	Tuscumbia,	"	Tuscumbia, S. S.	1	3	55	1	5	95	19			15	19	600	120

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
		Moulton, V.													
Alexander Penland,	Whitesburgh, Ala.	Whitesburgh, S. S.													
		Palmyra, V.													
J. L. Harris,	Somerville, "	Tupelo, S. S.		5	13		1		22	7			3	1850	
E. O. Frierson, P. E. —16.	Courtland, "	Courtland, P. E.	1		46		1		26	3	15	4		489	2
		Union, S. S., P. E.	1		15		1							52	
		Sarepta, V.			41			60							
		Tallahatchie, V.			11								3		
		Guntersville, V.													
		Savannah, V.													
		Hebron, S. S. —35.			70										
			33	39	1274	8	28	322	$397	$95	$154	$96	$90	$5461	$364
2. *Presbytery of Memphis.*															
D. H. Cummins, P.	Covington, Tenn.	Covington, P.	6	2	83	1	13	55	50	53	168	46	15	1074	35
		Mount Lebanon, S. S.	1	1	20	1	2	35	7	5	6	5	5	134	5
J. H. Gray, D. D., S. S.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	1	1	41	1	8	50	25	36	17	11	5	500	12
		Saulsbury, S. S.	7	3	52	4	4		21		101		8	400	50
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, P.	2	1	73		7	40	16	7	21	14	10	334	15
		Salem, P.			20				5	4	16	2	8	105	2
		Bethesda, S. S.			22				3	4			2	50	
A. H. Kerr, D. D.	Memphis, "														
J. O. Stedman, D. D., P. E.	Memphis, "	Alabama St. Ch., P. E.	15	16	64	4	13	90	40	30	73	30	10	3630	20
F. C. Morris, W. C.	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola, V.													
James Holmes, D. D., (*infirm*)	Covington, Tenn.														
A. W. Young, S. S.	Memphis, "	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4		20				5					60	
S. S. Gill, S. S.	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, S. S.			109		2	40	34	27	30	32	10	400	12
		Macon, S. S,			45		7		10	8	20	10	10	300	
S. B. O. Wilson, P.	Covington, "	Mount Carmel, P.		5	67		8	60	97	45	52	10	18	940	191
J. D. Mcredith, Teacher.	Memphis, "														
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Memphis, "	2d Church, Memphis, P.	11	45	383		12	125	175	116	209	167	30	2908	2909
J. Rosamond.	Union City, "														
W. A. Hall, S. S.	Covington, "	Mason, S. S.		1	16		1		62		27		7	280	3500
Geo. A. Russell, S. S.	Somerville, "	Somerville, S. S.	6	5	76	2	1	65	14	15	20	14	10	800	100
		Dancyville, S. S.	1		43		2	40	18	13	55	12	10	575	35

J. S. Park, P. E.	Memphis, "	Park Avenue Ch., P. E.	2	7	33	1	3	70	5		5	6	5	524	18		
Francis P. Mullally, P. E.	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P. E.	9	4	63	4	4	30	32	44	100		12	1700			
A. M. Watson, P.	Portersville, "	Portersville, P.	4	7	118	2	9	40	19	15	29		10	420	12		
C. McKinney, (*in trans.*)	Paducah, Ky.	Emmaus, V.		2	40		1		20	28	86	30	4	400			
Francis Bowman, D. D.	Memphis, Tenn.																
F. H. Bowman, P. E.	Memphis, "	1st Ch., Memphis, P. E.	11	26	150	3	3	500			105	35	30	2855	1054		
E. M. Richardson, P. E.	Memphis, "	3rd " " P. E.	2	11	66		2	65	9		120	6	15	1002			
L. McNeely, S. S. —23.	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	4		37	4	5	30		5	5		5	150			
Candidates—4.		Mount Bethany, "		2	35		4			12	8		7	100	6		
		Woodlawn, "			30		11	25			35		7	61			
		Raleigh, "	7		27			35	5	6	7		2	11			
		Delta, "—28.			43								10	30			
			93	139	1776	27	122	1395	$672	$473	$1315	$430	$265	$19743	$7976		
3. *Pres. of North Mississippi.*																	
A. Johnson, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Philadelphia, S. S.	1		58	1		23	14	12	22	11	8	400	35		
		Corinth, "	3		41	2		18		10			4	104	25		
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Hernando, "	Hernando, "	2		34				2	32		5	5		250		
		Edmiston, "	3		63		5						5	25			
W. T. Savage, S. S.	Grenada, "	Centre, "			38				9				3	122			
		Hope, "			22			12	3	2	5	1	3	49	1		
Henry H. Paine, P.	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P.	6	1	121	1	2	90	30	30	30	12	12	1830	350		
D. G. Doak, S. S.	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.	4	4	54	2	3	70			45		6	493	31		
E. C. Davidson, P.	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P.		12	89		5	60	13		12			600	26		
H. M. Morrison, S. S.	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, S. S.			46				4	3	2	2		250			
Geo. P. Richardson, Teacher.	Garner's Station, "	Long Creek, "	3		34		1		3	3	2	2		200			
J. A. Sloan, S. S.	Water Valley, "	Sand Spring, "			50								7				
James Naylor, S. S.	Tyro, "	Mt. Paran, "	9	3	38	4	1	25	26	6	16		3	250			
		Chulahoma, "	1	1	33			40	13	6			3	100	30		
		Luxahoma, "	1	2	13			20	5	3			3	50			
		Spring Creek, "	2	10	19			20	13				3	175	50		
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Charleston, "	Charleston, "	3	2	50			55	18		14			300	100		
J. R. Fielder, W. C.	Grenada, "	Cold Water, "			12												
Edwin Cater, S. S.	Oxford, "	College Hill, "	2	2	142			50	85	65	50	10	12	728			
A. H. Caldwell, S. S. —14.	Sardis, "	Panola, "	2	2	24				1		20		4				
		Grenada, V.			72												
Candidates—6.		Bethesda, S. S.	2	1	32		3		6	4	20	2	8	130			
		Hudsonville, V. —23.		2	25		5						3	116			
			44	42	1110	10	25	483	$245	$176	$238	$45	$92	$5922	$898		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & E. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Western District.*															
J. H. Gillespie, S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Denmark, P.		2	137		6	40	100	56	128	50	15	1000	200
E. S. Campbell, "	Humboldt, "	Jackson, P.	10	4	106		2	115	31		31		27	1350	
R. C. Garrison, "	Woodville, "	Trenton, P.			85								8		
W. J. Anderson, "	Trenton, "	New Shiloh, S. S.		1	74			35	7		8		5	250	5
E. McNair, P.	Jackson, "	Concord, "			86		3				5		5	220	
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Denmark, "	Eaton, "			26										
M. M. Marshall, D. D., P.	Trenton, "	Dyersburg "			20										
J. O. Sullivan, S. S.	Humboldt, "	Ripley, "	1	1	28	1	2	125					3	225	
James Greer, Teacher. —9.	Denmark, "	Nut Bush, V.			31										
		New Providence, S. S.			84								5		
Licentiate—1.		Marl Bluff, V.	3	1	42	1	6						8	65	
R. L. Neely,	Denmark, "	Salem, V.			20										
		Union, S. S.		5	55				21				12		
Candidates—3.		Brownsville, S. S.			83										
		Paris, V.													
		Zion, V.			40										
		Eureka, S. S.	7		49		2		6	6	6	6	2		
		Huntingdon, V.			17										
		Hebron, V.			12										
		Smyrna, S. S.			19										
		Humboldt, S. S.	3	8	57								5	400	25
		Bethel, S. S.	1	1	39			35	12		9		3	188	
		Sardis, S. S.			12										
		Union City, S. S. —24.			16										
			25	23	1138	2	21	350	$177	$62	$187	$56	$98	$3698	$230
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.															
1. *Pres of Central Mississippi.*															
R. B. Campbell, (*infirm*) W. C.	Canton, Miss.														
D. C. Henderson, S. S.	Delhi, La.	Union, S. S.			15										
D. A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.	25	8	65			125	45	8	12			3250	
R. McInnis, Evangelist,	Forest, "														
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.		1	37		1	17	11		5	5	8	96	5
		Upper Greenwood, S. S.			23		1	14	10	6	5	5	7	200	

			Carthage, S. S.	1		19	1		10	10		15	5	5	160		
			Forest, "	2	4	27			20	10			5	5	1214	75	
C. M. Atkinson, S. S.	Winona,	Miss.	Winona, "	12	3	30				10					45		
			Vaiden, "		4	42									200		
J. H. Alexander, P.	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, P.	3	7	68	1	10	120	10		12	5	10	411	12	
			Durant, S. S.	2		13											
			Nazareth, S. S.			10											
John Hunter, D. D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	2	3	102		9	130	130	55	152	35	18	754	164	
John McCampbell, P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.		1	62		2	30	28				5	605	35	
			Franklin, P.			28				24				10	200		
			Goodman, S. S.			6	1	2		22					100	12	
W. T. Hall, P.	Canton,	"	Canton, P.	4	15	100	2	11	35	134	50	28		20	1200	756	
I. J. Daniel, P.	Edwards Depot,	Miss.	Bethesda, P.	12	1	105		6		17					95		
			Osborne.			40			5						200		
			Belton, V.			13											
C. Parish, S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, S. S.														
J. M. Caldwell, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, "	13		55				25	25	25	25		450	150	
			Teoc, "			22				14					250		
S. Brown, S. S.	Winona,	"	Salem, "	3		12				10		1			125		
J. A. McConnell,	Brandon,	"	Fannin, "			16			100							75	
			Bethel, "	8	4	62	1	2			3		3	3	75		
A. H. Mecklin, P.	Vaiden,	"	Olney, "			24			40	6		10		10	150		
			Poplar Creek, P.	7		73			40	4		20		5	150	57	
J. W. Kerr, P.	Yazoo City,	"	Yazoo City, P.	4	2	65	1	7	60	32		20		22	650		
J. E. Wheeler, S. S.	Vicksburg,	"	Vicksburg, S. S.			137											
S. Archer, S. S.	Greenville	"	Greenville, "														
J. M. Geary, S. S. —20.	Camden,	"	Camden, "	2	4	28		2	33	6		7		6	394		
			Concord, "			23				8		6	4		441		
	Delhi,	La.	Delhi, V.	20	2	25											
			Monmouth.			15											
	Raymond,	Miss.	Lebanon.			60											
Licentiate—1.	Raymond,	"	Raymond, V.	5	5	42	2	1	20	9		12			215	25	
	Richmond,	La.	Richmond, V.			6											
Candidate—1.	Vaiden,	Miss.	Hopewell, V.	3	1	66				12	11	15					
	Canton,	"	Madison, V.			40		2		32		12		5	15		
			Mount Hermon, V.			7								12	300		
	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, V.			4											
			Hebron.	1	1	12											
	Lake Providence,	La.	Lake Providence, V.			8											

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. &B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Monticello, La.	Monticello, V.													
	Illawarra, La.	Pecan Grove, V. —45.													
			129	66	1607	9	56	799	$619	$158	$357	$92	$151	$12045	$1366
2. *Presbytery of Louisiana.*															
J. E. C. Doremus, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	Gen. Agt. S. W. B. S.													
C. S. Dod, S. S.	Plaquemine, "	Plaquemine, S. S.	5		23		2	55	19	43	10	20	30	584	15
A. G. Payne, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	3	7	14			40			50				
		Comite, S. S.			52		3						15	125	34
W. F. Gillespie, P.	Liberty, Miss.	Unity, P.			42			25	34		27	19	21		
		Oak Grove, S. S.			15				5				2		
James Stratton, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.			56			40							
		Woodville, S. S.			55										
A. Z. Young, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.			163			40	43	24			55	270	96
		Liberty, S. S.			56			30	9				5		
G. C. Hyde, W. C.	Atchafalaya, La.	Atchafalaya, V.			8										
A. R. Graves, S. S. —8.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, S. S.	24		146			50					14		
		Buhler's Plains, S. S.			83								12		
	Livonia, "	Livonia, V.													
	Rosedale, "	Grosse Tete, V.			71										
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V. —15.			8										
J. M. Geary, *in transitu.*	Canton, Miss.														
			32	7	792		5	280	$110	$67	$87	$39	$154	$979	$145
3. *Presbytery of Mississippi.*															
Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, P.	17	2	256	3	23	329	95	87	200	100	35	4468	15
Robert Price, P.	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	8	4	121	3	1	65	33	10	20		20	1500	
M. W. Trawick, P.	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.	9	3	68	3	5	50	8	7	10		10	1250	84
		Crystal Springs, P.	2		52		2						8	2158	
A. McCallum, S. S.	Union, "	Providence, S. S.			10				11	15					
Benj. Chase, D. D., *infirm,*	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, V.			42										
Jas. Purviance, D. D., *infirm.*	Natchez, "	Rodney, S. S.													
Thos. A. Ogden, *infirm,*	Elizabeth, N. J.	Bethel, S. S.													
S. M. Montgomery, S. S.	Union, Miss.	Union, S. S.			183										
		Bensalem, S. S.			75										

Wiley Burgess, S. S.	Brookhaven, Miss.	Brookhaven, S. S.	1		34				4					196	45
		Monticello, S. S.	2	1	75									37	
George Hall, S. S.	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.		1	53		1								
Joseph Gibert, S. S.	Mt. Zion, "	Hopewell, S. S.	3		28		3		5	5			10		
Thos. H. Cleland,	Clinton, Ky.	Olivet, S. S.	4		40	2	8		15	5			10		
S. R. Bertron, W. C.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Dry Creek, S. S.	3		17	1	2		18						
H. McDonald, Teacher,	Meridian, "	Sharon, S. S.			25				3						
O. Newton, Teacher,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Carmel, V.													
G. S. Roudebush, Teacher,	Natchez, "	Ebenezer.													
Joseph Weeks, D. M. —17.	Natchez, "	Trinity, V.													
		Greenwood, V.													
		Oakland College, S. S.													
		Red Lick, V. —23.													
			49	11	1079	12	45	444	$192	$129	$230	$100	$93	$9609	$144
4. *Presbytery of New Orleans.*															
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	31	26	575	7	45	400	1078	1282	440	225	230	10000	10482
	" " "	Third Church, V.	2	3	90		1	90	52	81	41	12	40	6870	44
A. F. Dickson, P.	" " "	Fourth Church, P.	5	2	102	2	19	175	40	38	118		18	3880	
Wm. Flinn, P.	" " "	Thalia Street, P.	6	6	80		8	170	20	73	172	20	18	2169	
R. Q. Mallard, P.	" " "	Prytania Street, P.	16	13	195	7	13	235	367	343	642	89		8834	60
T. R. Markham, P.	" " "	Lafayette, P.	14	18	228	5	28	265	85	73	140	70	40	4711	60
B. Wayne, S. S.	" " "	Jefferson City, S. S.	4		34		2	85			25			380	10
R. S. McAllister, S. S.	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, S. S.	2	2	60			56		5			6	1000	
	Houma, "	Houma, V.													
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.		1	5		1								
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.													
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.													
	Covington, "	Berean, V.													
J. C. Graham, S. S.	Amite City, "	Helena, S. S.	4	2	22		1	50	7				4	200	5
W. W. C. Kelley, S. S.	Summit, Miss	Pisgah, S. S.	7	5	27	2	13	210			5		4		
	Osyka, "	Osyka, S. S.													
	New River, La.	New River, V.													
Wm. Cameron, Teacher,	Pass Christian, Miss.														
H. M. Smith, D. D.	New Orleans, La.	Ed. *S. W. Presbyterian.*													
Marc Roux,	New Orleans, "	Domestic Miss.													
N. P. Chamberlain, *infirm*,	Wheeling, Va.														

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
G. L. More, S. S.	Hannibal, Mo.														
V. C. Ostrom, W. C. —15.	San Antonio, Texas—23.														
			91	78	1418	23	131	1736	$1649	$1895	$1583	$416	$360	$38044	$10661
5. *Presbytery of Red River.*															
J. F. Ford, S. S.	Shreveport, La.	Mt. Zion.	5		19				6		10			200	
J. T. Davidson, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer.	7	3	14		1		29		10				
		Midway.	1		11				8						5
		State Line.	4		15		3		7		5			150	5
Cyrus Harrington, S. S.	Mansfield, La.	Mansfield.			6			10			14	14			12
J. E. Bright, D. D., P. E.	Minden, "	Minden.			15				15		10				
A. R. Banks, P. E.	Rocky Mount, La.	Rocky Mount.	2		72		6	30	40				20	900	285
E. P. Palmer, Prof.	Alexandria, "	Chaplain and Professor.													
W. C. Dunlap, P. E. —7.	Shreveport, "	Shreveport.	2	14	49		5	75	59		50			975	270
	Keachi, La.	Keachi, V.													
	Kingston, La.	Good Hope, V.													
	Vienna, La.	Alabama, V.													
	Keachi, "	Ebenezer, V.													
	Monroe, "	Monroe, V.													
	Vienna, "	Vienna, V,													
	Vienna, "	Pine Hill, V. —15.													
			21	17	201		15	115	$164		$99	$14	$20	$2225	$577
6. *Presbytery of Tombeckbee.*															
R. S. Gladney, Teacher,	West Point, Miss.	Unity, V.													
J. A. Lyon, D. D., P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.													
J. N. Carothers, P.	Houston, "	Houston, S. S.		1	49		2	75	23		10		15	150	22
		Friendship, P.	3	1	180		4	50	27		7		20	300	15
S. R. Frierson, S S.	Starkville, "	Starkville, S. S.	1	2	90		2	40	10		33		11	417	65
		Beersheba, S. S.		2	29				6		10		2	10	
A. H. Barkley, P.	Crawfordville, Miss.	Bethel, P.			18				15	10	25	8	12		10
		Crawfordville, P.		2	13		1		3	2	8		8		3
O. H. P. Smyth, S. S.	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.													
		Carolina, S. S.													
A. P. Smith, P.	Aberdeen, "	Aberdeen, P.	6	7	75	1	5				25		8	1300	

R. W. Mecklin, P.	New Prospect, Miss.	Bethsalem, P.			3	152	3	15	80	5	2	5		10	250	75
		Lebanon, P.	3	1	60		4	50		6	20				150	
A. L. Kline, P. E.	Meridian, "	Meridian, P. E.														
S. J. Love, S. S.	Enterprise, "	Okolona, S. S.														
		West Point, S. S.														
		Fairview, S. S.														
		Enterprise, S. S.														
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Paulding, "	Montrose, S. S.														
		Good Hope, S. S.	9		70				5		3			2	200	
J. H. Thomson, W. C.	Marion, "	Marion, V.														
		Mt. Moriah, V.														
Joseph Bardwell, S. S.	Shuqualak, "	Wahalak, S. S.	1	1	64		9		20							
		Scooba, S. S.							17	8						
		Macon, S. S.			12				10	7	5			3	165	
W. C. Emerson, W. C. —20.	Rio Janeiro, S. A.															
		Smyrna, V.														
Candidates—2.		Hamilton, V.	2		10					6		15			131	
		Toomsuba, V.														
		Centre Point, V.														
		Pleasant Springs, S. S.														
		Bethany, V.														
		Paulding, S. S.														
		Cooksville, V.														
		Pisgah, V.														
		Anderson, V.														
		Pendleton, V.														
		DeKalb, V.														
		New Hope, V.														
		Salem, V.														
		Perkinsville, V. —47.														
			25	20	822	4	42	295	$141	$41	$151	$23	$91	$3073	$190	
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*																
J. D. Tadlock, Prof.	Bristol, Tenn.															
G. A. Caldwell, P.	" "	Bristol, P.	65	13	267	14	6	81	50	18	103	27	18	1480	50	
J. R. King, S. S.	" "	Cold Spring, S. S.	4	3	82	1	8	50	4	23	154	4	10	160	5	
J. P. Briscoe, "	Blountville, Tenn.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			71											
S. B. Campbell, "	Leesburg, "	Blountville, "	11	3	190	5	3	100	22	9	85		15	486		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Chin S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
J. W. Bachman, S. S.	Stony Point, Tenn.	New Bethel, S. S.	2	1	139	2	3	110	6		44		10	120	8
W. H. Smith, "	Morristown, "	Leesburg, "	2	1	81	1	2	70	14	12	50		10	225	
W. Harrison, "	New Market, "	Rheatown, "			21				8		24	5	4	100	
W. A. Taylor "	Jonesville, Va.	Providence, "			28										
W. B. Carter, W. C. —10.	Elizabethton, Tenn.	New Providence, "	1	3	115	1	7	60	25	7	73	7	15	2450	50
		Rogersville, "	3	8	100		4	80	25	5	92	6	9	365	22
		Morristown, "	7	7	49			53	15		19		5	2528	250
		Pisgah, "		1	52		4		15		25		5	223	
Candidates—5.		Mossy Creek, "	12	4	74	7			38		60		10	102	
		Jonesboro, V.	3		53	1		60			23		5	230	10
		Mooresburg, V.	2		14			30			10		2	50	
		Johnson's Depot, V.	1		13				33		20				
		Tazewell, V.													
		Mt. Carmel, V.			25										
		Meadow Creek, V.													
		Richland Creek, V.													
		Timber Ridge, V. —21.													
			113	44	1374	32	37	694	$255	$74	$782	$49	$118	$8519	$395
2. *Presbytery of Knoxville.*															
Henry Brown, S. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	22		10	25	3		44	5	6	159	25
T. H. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga, "	Chattanooga, P.	5	2	97	1	14	92	39	60	305	31	18	1392	20
W. W. Morrison, P. E.	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, P. E.	3	6	102		3	100	15	15	15	10	16	350	115
Jos. H. Martin, S. S.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	11	3	53	3	14	50	86	8	60		6		2
John K. Hitner, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.	4		27	2							6		
James Park, P. E. —6.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville 1st, P. E.	6	26	143	1	14	120	65	82	133		28	7255	29
	Soddy, "	Soddy.	25	15	60	3	17	30	6	6	25	5	6	143	
	Washington, "	Washington.	2		19	1		30	5	5	30	4	6	140	29
	Concord, "	Pleasant Forest.	7	6	23	5	4	15	3		1	8	6	179	
	Knoxville, "	Cedar Spring.	1		33	1	2	50	2		8	2	6	56	
Candidate—1.	Charleston, "	Shiloh.			12								6		
	Rockford, "	Rockford.			20			20	10		20		6		
	Athens, "	New Bethel.		6	30		2						6		
	Tellico, "	Tellico.													
	Benton, "	Benton.		9	16										

| | | |

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Susten-tation.	Foreign Missns.	Educa-tion.	Publi-cation	Presby-terial.	Congre-gation-al.	Miscel-laneous
4. *Pres. of North Alabama.*															
F. A. Ross, D. D., P.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.	1	3	140	1	2	90	5	23	5	18	32	2324	15
S. W. Mitchell, P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Zion Church, P.	2	2	240		12	90	96	56	800		25	2000	
J. M. P. Otts, S. S.	" "	Columbia, S. S.	9	14	140	2	6	200	23				40	3800	200
W. J. Frierson, S. S.	" "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.			17				5	5	5	5		700	
	" "	Laurel Hill, "			35			55						100	
	" "	Fountain Hill, V.			20										
Wm. Mack, D. D., W. C.	" "														
F. A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	2	12	93	1	9	30	22		50	22		400	200
J. Simpson Frierson, S. S.	Lynnville, "	Hopewell, "	3	7	41	3		50	11	6	7	5	3	900	
	" "	Elk Ridge, "	1		50				6	6	4	4	3	200	
W. H. Vernor, S. S.	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, "	2		47		2	65	13	17	20	11	3	215	
	" "	Lewisburg, "	1	7	58	1	6	69			50			132	
W. E. Caldwell, S. S.	Elkton, "	Bethany, "	31	8	144	11	2	60	19	21	29	5	14	900	11
James Watson, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, "	2	2	45		7	45	11			13		725	
		Union Church, "	11	5	189	7	6	80	10	15	70	16		655	23
		Unity, " V.			25										
Alexander Smith, W. C.	Fayetteville, "														
F. L. Ewing, S. S.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	9	5	101	2	8	85	10	3		8		1210	140
Robert Caldwell, W. C.	" "														
J. Stephenson Frierson, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant, "	2		40	1	4	25	3				3	150	
	" " "	Williamsport, "	2		75	1	4	25	9		7		3	100	
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.	Belfast, "	Bethberei, "		1	130				10		4	4		300	8
	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, V.	1		24		1	30						250	
	Boon Hill, "	Swan Creek, V.			43										
C. Foster Williams, W. C.	Ashwood, "														
H. R. Smith, Teacher, W. C.	Huntsville, Ala.														
J. N. Blackburn, W. C. —18.	Athens, "														
Licentiates—2.															
William Stoddart,	Brick Church, Tenn.	Richland. —22.	3		50						25			1000	
O. P. Osborne,	Pulaski, "														
Candidates—2.															
			82	66	1747	30	69	999	$253	$152	$1076	$111	$126	$16061	$597

SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Concord.*																	
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	Unity, S. S.	1	3	49		1		45	20	30	15	8				
		Castanea Grove, S. S.	1	4	61		4		20	15	15	15	8	385			
A. D. Montgomery, W. C.	Salisbury, "	Machpelah, V.			10												
Jesse Rankin, P. E.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P. E.	2	3	42		2	42	42	10	15	10	5	286	180		
Daniel A. Penick, Sr., P.	Pioneer Mills, "	Rocky River, P.	3	5	311		19	160	97	51	78	65	30	962			
Daniel Lindley, F. M.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	Wadesboro, V,															
Robt. Burwell, Pres.	Charlotte, N. C.	Fourth Creek, V.	6	4	165	1	11	80	37	27	20	4	16	857			
J. E. Morrison, Teacher,	Wadesborough, "	Lebanon, V.			59			50	6								
James D. Hall, W. C.	Woodlawn, "	Goshen, V.			40												
Thos. P. Johnston, D. M.	Morganton, "	Drusilla, V.			9					2							
John Douglas, P.	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.	4	6	337	2	17	150	74	78	24		17	528	159		
		Pleasant Hill, P.	2	8	69		2	25	8	6	8		5		15		
Nathan Shotwell, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Little Britain, P.			84		1	40					8				
		Rutherfordton, V.			29												
		Shelby, S. S.			14		3										
Wm. N. Morrison, W. C.	Asheville, "	Franklin, V.			22		2	16	20	6	8	4	4	205			
G. Wilson McPhail, D. D., Pres.	Davidson College, "	College, P.	17	7	52	4	1	40	34	40	22	5	5	209			
Robt. H. Chapman, D. D., S. S.	Asheville, "	Davidson's River, S. S.	1	1	43	1	4	40	7	10	5	4		200	10		
E. F. Rockwell, Pres.	Statesville, "	Mills River, V.	1		42		4	20	4	5	3	4		125	120		
Wm. Graves, D. M.	Mills River, "	Hendersonville, V.	1	1	28	1	4	25	3	4	3	4		125	120		
Walter W. Pharr, P. E.	Statesville, "	Mallard Creek, P. E.	13	6	150	2	18	50	17		40		10	316	90		
		Ramah, P. E.	3		120		4	20	12				6	129			
Thomas N. Paxton, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.		2	31		1		25	20	10	8	3	200	18		
		Siloam, S. S.		1	44			25	10	16	4	5	3	218	9		
G. M. Gibbs, S. S.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.	2	7	43		1	30	12	10							
		Tabor, S. S.	4		45			45									
J. F. W. Freeman, W. C.	Woodlawn, "	Hiwassee, V.			30												
Thos. E. Davis, Teacher,	Marion, "	Beulah, V.			8												
Robert N. Davis, P.	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P.	3	2	67		1	45	31		19			400			
		Long Creek, P.	3		105		2	40	6		5	4	5	140			
		Newton, S. S.		1	35			25	3		14		3				
S. C. Millen, D. D., S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.	5	1	57	1	4	40	21	7	7	6	10	250			
		Shiloh, S. S.			40												
		Concord, S. S.			200												
J. C. Williams, P.	Charlotte, "	Hopewell, P.	6	7	168	1	14	60	20			11	20	587	3120		
S. C. Pharr, P. E.	Salisbury, "	Thyatira, P. E.			182												
		Franklin (Rowan,) P. E.			48												

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Jacob Hood, S. S.	Franklin, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		44				15	2	1	1	2	180	
A. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	8	23	237	1	6	180	833	159	354	75	50	2500	470
Benj. L. Beall, Evangelist,	Lenoir, "	Wilkesboro, V.			21				14	7	4	4	2	113	
Wm. C. Sheetz, P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.	10	1	95		5	40	10	10	10	6	8	9	
G. D. Parks, P.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P.	2	7	234		12	100	125	65	34	80	9	1755	88
Alex. Sinclair, W. C.	" "	Olney, V.			117		8		19		5	6	16		
J. Scott Barr, S. S.	Lincolnton, "	Caldwell, V.	2		222		13						8		4
J. Rumple, P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.	1	4	125		4	175	115	91	600	18	20	1800	70
Daniel A. Penick, Jr., P.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P.	1	6	162	2	13	65	49	22	84	15	20	800	18
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Davidson College, "	Bethphage, P.	3	4	181		10	40	27	26	16	5	10	254	15
		Centre, P.	3	2	121		7	50	29	20	23	10	12	228	10
Robert Bradley, S. S.	Deep Well, "	Back Creek, S. S.	1	6	150	1	4	70		16			8	400	300
		Prospect, S. S.	22	2	340		16	60	42				12	290	15
E. H. Harding, P.	Concord, "	Concord Town, P.	3	1	142		11	70	25	7	47	17		1082	25
Wm. A. Wood, P. E.	Rowan Mills, "	Third Creek, P. E.	3	1	167		3	40	15		24	23	15		17
		Unity (Rowan), P. E.	8	1	100	1	3	50	18		21	7		275	
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Charlotte, "	Sharon, P.	6	6	162	2	13	100	43	11	8	8	9	415	4
		Providence, P.			110		9	25	19	8			12	300	
R. B. Anderson, Pres.	Yorkville, S. C.	Bethesda, V.	19	23	88	1	12	45	5	10	2		6		8
Wm. McDonald, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Philadelphia, P.			196		14	80	15				58	510	
		Bethlehem, P.			45										
H. H. Banks, P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville, P.	1	4	80	1	8	55	75	121	31	30	48	713	110
		Swannanoa, S. S.	13		45	3	5	90	8	5	1		3	73	250
J. J. Kennedy, P.	South Point, N. C.	New Hope, P.	4	4	126	2	6	35	4				7	252	
		Dallas, S. S.	4	4	19	2	1				3		2	70	
R. H. Caldwell, P. —44.	Cool Spring, "	Bethany, P.	5	1	75		1		10	4	3	6		141	
		Fifth Creek, P.	1	6	80		4	65	9	3		3	5	140	4
Licentiates--2.															
J. C. Kennedy,	Davidson College, N. C.	Jefferson, V.	2		6				8				2	2	
Wm. N. Dickey,	Charlotte, "	Bethel (Haywood), V.	5		31		1	300	3						
		Bethel (Meckb'g), S. S.			45										
Candidates—12.		Sandy Plains, V.			8										
		Salem, V. —69.			32										
			208	175	6545	29	309	2804	$2089	$914	$1601	$478	$510	$18424	$5249

3. *Presbytery of Fayetteville.*

Hector McLean, P.	Shoe Heel, N. C.	Antioch, P.	9		126		5	40	5	6	7	5	10	160	16
" " "	" " "	Philadelphus, P.	1		70		2	25	1		1		6	97	4
Hector McNeill, P.	" " "	Bethel, P.	5	1	86		2	56	5	8	10	4	10	119	2
" " "	" " "	Lumber Bridge, P.	17	1	56	2	5	15	6	3	4	4	5	241	8
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	McPherson's, S. S.	5	4	50	3	8	20					11	800	
" "	" "	Galatia, S. S.	1	4	131	1	5	50	11				18	175	
" "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.	1		86				2	2	2	2	8	200	
Neill McKay, P.	Summerville, "	Buffalo, P.	9	8	236	5	12	131	27	58	26	9	18	450	
" "	" "	Salem, S. S.	4	41	45	1			9	11		2	3	135	
" "	" "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.	8	4	37	3	1	32	4	12	8	4	4		
" "	" "	Tirza, S. S.	1		113			20	2		3	4	5		
Andrew McMillan, S. S.	Rockingham, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.													
" "	" "	Laurel Hill, S. S.	7		146	2			11	5	5	1	9	350	23
Hector McAlister, W. C., *infirm*,	Fayetteville, "														
John M. Sherwood, S. S.	" "	Big Rockfish, S. S.	2		95		3	55	11	17	12	30	5	330	
" "	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.													
D. D. McBryde, P.	" "	Bluff, P.													
" "	" "	Sardis, S. S.													
" "	" "	Barbecue, S. S.													
Martin McQueen, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.	4	3	136		4	76	20	8	5	6	12	335	12
" "	" "	Union, P.	56	2	344	19	15	117	25	11	10	15	18	466	
James McQueen, S. S.	Swan's Station, "	St. Andrew's, S S.	3	3	67	1	2	20	4	11	7		5	190	3
N. T. Bowden, S. S.	Powellton, "	Harmony, S. S.													
" "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.													
Archibald McQueen, S. S.	Shoe Heel, "	Ashpole, S. S.	130	2		51	11		6	4	33	7	18	379	
John H. Coble, P.	" " "	Centre, P.	4		231		10		14	9	13	7	18	600	
H. G. Hill, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	4	2	203	1	14	65	70	47	182	41	55	2609	44
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, "	China Grove, P.			82			30	40	20	20	20	10	500	
" "	" "	Cypress, P.	6		114	3	1	57	3	3	6	3	13	203	
" "	" "	Long Street, S. S.	6	1	96	1			37	5	5	5	8		
Malcom McNair, Co-P.	Shoo Heel, "	Bethel & L. Bdge., Co-P.													
James H. Colton, S. S.	Mt. Gilead, "	Pee Dee, S. S.	2	1	23	1	1	10	11	3	15	10	14	300	
" "	" "	Sharon, S. S.	4	3	71	1	1	30	6	6	3	6	5	266	
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Carthage, "	Bensalem, P.			134		2		5	13	8	3	11	208	11
" "	" "	Euphronia, S. S.	2		102		4	41	18		26		10	260	
K. M. McIntyre, P. —19.	Curriesville, "	Mineral Spring, P.	2	1	129		3	124						160	
" "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.													
" "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.	2		141		5	57	3	5	2	2			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
		Mark's Creek, V.													
		Mizpeh, V.													
		Lumberton, S. S.	8		24	7	4	20	8		6			100	
Candidates—9.		Lebanon, S. S.													
		Smyrna, S. S.	30		155	4	5								
		Laurinburgh, V.	7		45	1	6	11	11	11	3	11	12	240	100
		Mt. Tabor, V.													
		Bethlehem, V. —44.													
			340	81	3374	107	131	1102	$375	$278	$422	$201	$321	$9873	$223
4. *Presbytery of Orange.*															
Thomas Lynch, W. C.	Mebaneville, N. C.	New Hope, V.	7		100	1	1	20	7		2		5	50	
George W. Ferrill, S. S.	Tally Ho, "	Geneva, S. S.		1	31				2	2	2	2	8		
		Horeb, S. S.			6										
Edward Hines, P.	Sassafras Fork, N. C.	Shiloh, P.		1	44		5				80		21	413	
		Henderson, S. S.	4	10	14		3						2	867	
		Oak Hill, V.			20										
Jacob Doll, P.	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P.		1	38		1	15	6	6	6	5	11	300	11
		Bethesda, P.			70		3		6					233	24
A. G. Hughes, P.	Mebaneville, "	Hawfields, P.			225										
		Cross Roads, P.			120										
A. Currie, P.	Graham, "	Graham, P.	2	3	66		1	40	7	8	17	5	15	425	
S. A. Stanfield, Teacher,	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.	4		76	2	3	26	24	23	8	7	17	500	
		Red House.			20						2			25	
		Grier's, V.			16									12	
Thos. U. Faucette, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Eno.			40										
		Little River, S. S.	5		170	3	4	90	6	3	3	4	12	350	60
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, P.			126										
P. H. Dalton, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	6	6	90	4	8	131	50	26	29	15	10	3170	56
J. Henry Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	4	12	240	1	15	150	142	13	240	21	27	1969	112
F. H. Johnston, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	6	1	78	3	2	102	20	3	12	5	15	551	
		Winston, S. S.	1		14				23	9	10	4	4	126	
		High Point, S. S.			35		1	45	13	3	11	2	3	88	7
D. E. Jordan, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1	1	100		3	25	28	31	6	8	18	339	
		Wentworth, S. S.			21										

			Leakesville, S. S.	1	1	16	1			3	4	2	4	3	125	14
			Pittsboro, V.			18			17	5				5	20	
			Haywood, V.			24										
Drury Lacy, D. D.	Raleigh,	"	Oakland.			11										
			Milburnie.			4										
James C. Alexander, P.	Greensboro,	"	Buffalo, P.	2	2	114	2	2	50	7	6	6	4	13	329	30
			Bethel, P.			150										
Calvin N. Morrow, S. S.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	6		36	6		35	5	5	5	15	5	250	50
			Mebaneville, S. S.	1		12			37	20	14	380		5	375	1000
Charles Phillips, D. D., Prof.	Davidson College,	"	Chapel Hill, V.	1		28	1	2	16	25				8		25
C. H. Wiley, Agent A. B. S.			Asheboro, V.	1		25			30	4					6	
W. B. Tidball, P.	Gilman's Store,	"	Alamance, P.	2	2	154		8	69	42	3	3		14	314	
			Spring Wood, S. S.			24										
L. C. Vass, P.	Newbern,	"	Newbern, P.	1	4	82		13	100	88	105	101	30	20	2200	37
H. B. Pratt, F. M.			Murfriesboro, V.													
D. T. Towles, Teacher,	Rocky Mount,	"	Snow Creek, V.													
J. M. M. Caldwell, Teacher,	Greensboro,	"	Stony Creek, V.	4		54	2									
—23.			Oxford, V.			43		3	25	11		33		29	42	2
			Grassy Creek, V.			12										
Candidates—7.			Hillsboro, V.	1		91		1	40	75	27	52	28	13	506	79
			Fairfield, V.	3	1	43	2	1		7	6	3	3	9	175	
			Nutbush, S. S.	2	4	53		1		5				12		
			Roxboro & Mt. Airy, V.													
			Long's Mill & Warntn, V.													
			Louisburg, V.			12										
			Speedwell, V. —52.			21										
				65	50	2787	28	81	1063	$631	$297	$1013	$162	$304	$13760	$1507
3. *Presbytery of Wilmington.*																
D. B. Black, P.	Burgaw,	N. C.	Rockfish, P.													
			Pike, P.	2	1			7	37	4	6	3	1	3	145	
H. A. Monroe, S. S.	Brown Marsh,	"	White Plains, S. S.													
			Whiteville, "													
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Black River Chapel,	"	Moore's Creek,"	1		27				18	10		2	14	300	5
			Keith, "	1		34	1	3						14	100	5
			Hopewell, "		1	101			45					12		
			Mt. Williams, "													
J. M. Sprunt, P.	Kenansville,	"	Grove, P.	4		103	4							41	60	
			Union, P.			28			35	16				30	210	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
S. C. Alexander, P.	Black River Ch'p'l, N. C.	Black River Chapel, P.	2	3	94	1	4	52	27	10	7	6	20	257	3
		South River Chapel, P.			27		2	30	11	2	3	6	10	242	
H. L. Singleton, P.	Wilmington, "	1st Ch., Wilmington, P.	1	11	145		8	200	430	117	1180	50	40	3500	
B. F. Marable, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.	6	1	51	3	3		10	4	9	4	15	325	73
		Oak Plane, P.	1	1	47		3	40	4	2	8	8	17	300	27
S. H. Isler, P.	Dover, "	Beaver Creek, P.	2		12		2	20	2	2	1			25	
		Catharine Lake, S. S.	3		3	1	1		8					80	
James Kelly, P.	Brown Marsh, "	Brown Marsh, P.	2		150	1	8	40	5	6	6	2	15	500	2
		Mt. Horeb, P.	3	2	38	2	1	25	2	5	10	2	10	400	250
Luther McKinnon, S. S. —10.	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, S. S.	10	4	45	4	9	50	12				19	469	303
Licentiates—3.															
Archibald McFadyen,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, S. S.			5				7					350	
		Beth Car, S. S.						25	12		6		5	147	
N. W. Herring,	Kenansville "														
John A. Woodburn,	Newton Grove, "														
		Spring Vale, S. S.													
Candidates—2.		Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2	50	1			5	5		5		142	
		2d Ch. Wilmington, V. —25.													
			41	26	960	18	51	599	$573	$169	$1233	$86	$265	$7552	$668
SYNOD OF SO. CAROLINA.															
1. *Presbytery of Bethel.*															
S. L. Watson, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Bethel, P.	13	4	260	2	12		37	26	135	23	12	400	40
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Lewisville, "	Fishing Creek, S. S.	2	5	101		4		15	20		8	7	267	125
	Lewisville, "	Cedar Shoal, S. S.	1	2	30				8	5	24	13	4	185	
W. Banks, P.	Hazelwood, "	Catholic, P.	8	1	120	2	7		47		38		7	430	225
	Hazelwood, "	Pleasant Grove, P.	9	2	165	3	17		33	7	18	18	5	333	208
W. W. Carothers, P.	Yorkville, "	Allison Creek, P.	10	7	82		6		9	10	6		7	320	
	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh, P.			134						3			160	
L. W. Curtis, W. C.	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.	Unionville, V.	1		24						6				
J. M. Anderson, Prof.	Davidson College, N. C.	Cane Creek, V.	1	3	16						3				
J. R. Baird,	Sao Paulo, Brazil,	Hephzibah, V.			38										
A. A. James, P.	Jonesville, S. C.	Fairforest, P.	1		87	1	2		15		61		6	320	10

	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, P.	1	1	17	1	9		6		30	3	3	312	
James Douglass, W. C.	Blackstock, "	Salem, S. S.			52									70	
J. E. White, P.	Chester, "	Purity, P.			117				48		99		12	565	22
J. S. Bailey, S. S.	McConnellsville, "	Bullock's Creek, S. S.	39		145	7	14		11		12		12	175	
	Unionville, "	Mount Tabor, S. S.	4		23										
D. Harrison, S. S.	Fort Mill, "	Six Mile Creek, S. S.	1		56		4			6	20	17	7	189	40
	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.			65										
T. W. Erwin, P.	Blackstock, "	Concord, P.	3		95	2	4		16		7	8	6	145	
	Gladden's Grove, S. C.	Mt. Olivet, P.	1		67	1	5		45	26	61	13	4	215	
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.	Fort Mill, "	Unity, S. S.	8	3	51	1	7		16		7		7	302	139
	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, S. S.	42	7	80	17	2		11		6		4	161	
	Yorkville, "	Harmony, S. S.	8	1	53	2	6		3				3	54	
H. R. Dickson, P.	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, P.	2	2	116		2		62	205	69	9	12	900	69
J. N. Craig, P.	Lancasterville, "	Lancasterville, P.	7	1	58		1		4	6	24	5	6	339	70
	Lancasterville, "	Waxhaw, P.	4	3	58	1	5		10	5	26	5	5	385	41
	Lancasterville, "	Douglas, P.	1		30				4	3	27	6	5	310	17
Robert McCoy, T. —17.	Lewisville, "	Union, N. C., V.			120									82	
	Rock Hill, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	8	6	159	2	6		49	19	155		12	885	
	Guthriesville, "	Bethesda, S. S.	5	8	246	2	10		37	20	36	14	11	571	
	Yorkville, "	Beersheba, S. S.		3	146		3		3		19	3	6	150	100
	Lowrysville, "	Zion, S. S.	1		55	1			8	10	5		6	158	7
	Carmel Hill, "	Carmel Hill, V.			14										
Licentiates—2.	Antioch, "	Shiloh, S. S. —34.	3		70	1	2		5					50	
R. E. Cooper,															
J. L. Wilson,															
Candidates—6.															
			184	59	2950	46	128		$502	$368	$897	$145	$169	$8433	$1113
2. *Presbytery of Charleston.*															
A. W. Leland, D. D.	Columbia, S. C.	Prof. Theo. Seminary.													
George Howe, D. D.	" "	" " "													
John Forrest, D. D.	Charleston, S. C.	(First Pres. Church).													
Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, P.	12	3	215	2	28	260	214	426	107	20	40	3678	
John L. Girardeau, D. D., P.	" "	Zion Church, P.	59	14	561	13	23	200	1116	230	187	100	70	10366	
Joseph B. Mack, P.	" "	Zion Church, P.													
W. C. Dana, P.	" "	Central Church, P.	2		87		5		53	25	13	5	17	1031	
Wm. E. Boggs, P.	Columbia, "	First Church, P.	15	7	190	3	10	475	239	89	50		20	1947	59
Edward Palmer,	Walterboro, "	Walterboro.	6	1	155	3	12		10	10					31
W. States Lee,	Edisto Island, S. C.	(Edisto Church).													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Chin S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
I. S. K. Legare, W. C.	Orangeburg, S. C.														
T. H. Legare, W. C.	" "														
D. X. Lafar, W. C.	Charleston, "														
C. S. Vedder,	" "	(Huguenot Church).													
W. H. Adams,	" "	(Circular Church).													
Thos. H. Law, Evangelist,	" "														
W. B. Yates, —17.	" "	(Seamen's Chaplain).													
		Orangeburg.	2	2	61	1	5	35	48	11	24	15	15	701	219
		Aiken.			10									67	5
		Stoney Creek.		5	90		1	8	1	2					
		Wilton.	6		40	2	3	8	6	12		9		5	11
		Beech Island.		1	38									65	34
		Barnwell.	4		42	1	4	25	5	4		9	24	120	27
		James Island.	2		28			10	6	3	4	5	11	5	
		Summerville.			25										
Licentiate—1.		John's Island and Wadmalaw. —14.													
Peter Gowan, Jr.	Columbia, S. C.														
			108	33	1542	25	91	1021	$1698	$812	$385	$163	$197	$17985	$386
3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*															
W. Brearley, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.			71										
T. R. English, S. S.	Mayesville, "	Lynchburg, S. S.	1	2	24						10		3		
W. M. Reid, P.	" "	Mt. Zion, P.	2		85				50	62	110	28	52	740	30
J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.	" "	Sec. Sus. & For. Miss'ns.													
P. Pierson, P.	Kingstree, "	Midway, P.	36	1	156	3	20		3	2	32	15	20	260	7
D. McQueen, P.	Sumter, "	Sumterville, P.	6		144		6	75	88	50	55		30	1000	
G. W. Boggs,	Columbia, "	Agt. Com. of Publicat'n.													
D. E. Frierson, P.	Mars Bluff, "	Hopewell, P.	3	3	110		4	40	11	69		7	9	580	21
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	4	1	84	1	7	45	43	25	41	10	24	798	43
G. Morgan, W. C.	Sumter, "	Beulah, S. S.	9	2	30	3		25	10	5	20	4	4	125	
J. A. Cousar, P.	Little Rock, "	Reedy Creek, P.	25		90	12	1	40	23	18	43		18	200	80
		Little Pee Dee, P. .	14		112		3		12	10	25		12	200	
J. G. Richards, P.	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.			50			51	10	10			10	200	

James McDowell, P.	Manning,	"	Manning, P.	1	3	99			29	19	13	36	11	30	300	29			
			Brewington, P.	4		68		4	19	22	7	17	10	5	228	44			
W. B. Corbett, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P.	1		58		2	31	22	20			13	982	12			
H. M. Brearley, P.	Shoe Heel, N. C.		Carolina, P.	1		100				30	35	39	10	20	300				
			Red Bluff, P.	1	2	38				16		34	12		200				
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville,	S. C.	Bishopville, P.	2	3	62		1	41	40	10	37	8	42	349	5			
			Hephzibah, P.	4		31			25	10	7	13	5		381	9			
D. McDuffie, P.	Little Rock,	"	Pine Tree, P.	1		51				9		48		12	140				
			Pisgah, P.			35													
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	Sumter,	"	Concord, S. S.	4		52				17		51		35	270				
J. D. A. Brown, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.																
J. E. Dunlop, P.	Marion,	"	Marion, P.	1		14			20	6	5	3		5	500	40			
G. R. Brackett, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Scion, P.	10	8	76		5	55	33		35	7	22	1150	255			
E. H. Buist, S. S.	Society Hill,	"	Centre Point, S. S.	2		16		2		16	26	11	1	8	125				
W. S. Plumer, D. D.,	Columbia,	"	Prof. Theo. Seminary.																
W. W. Mills, P.	Winnsboro,	"	Lebanon, P.		1	82	2	1		68	18	61	35	32	5				
			Horeb, P.	2		36				27		28	6	13	85				
J. R. Dow, P. —25.	Maycsville,	"	Salem (B. R.), P.	1	3	321		7	50	51	64	97	28	38	1000	34			
			Aimwell, S. S.			64		1		6		10	6	7	100				
			Bennettsville, V.			30													
Licentiates—2.			White Oak, V.																
Hugh Strong, S. S.	Yorkville,	"	Turkey Creek, S. S.			33	1	3		3	2	3			87				
N. W. Edmunds, S. S.	Ridgeway,	"	Salem (L. R.), V.			80		3				67		18	86				
			Indiantown, V.			81	1	5		23	11	50	6	13	257	6			
Candidates—6.			Beaver Creek, S. S.			42						10							
			Williamsburg, V.																
			Great Pee Dee, V.		1	28		2		10									
			Elon, V.			44													
			Union, V.																
			Hermon, V.																
			Kingston, P. —41.	1		28			14	5	2	5	1	5	155	10			
				136	31	2525	23	77	560	$683	$471	$991	$210	$500	$10803	$625			
4. *Presbytery of S. Carolina.*																			
D. Humphreys, P.	Rock Mills,	S. C.	Good Hope, P.	2		141				12	7	9		15	202	6			
	"	"	Roberts, P.			123		1	50	10	5	34	5	12	150	16			
J. L. Kennedy, P.	Equality,	"	Carmel, P.	6		120	3	2		15	5	40		20	157	23			
	Williamston,	"	Williamston, S. S.	4		24	2		70	6		5		3	75				

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
W. Carlile, *superannuated*,	Anderson C. H., S. C.														
J. B. Adger, D. D.	Columbia, "	Prof. Theo. Seminary.													
E. T. Buist, D. D., P.	Greenville, "	Washington Street, P.	3	2	79		10	108	10		18	9	14	295	162
S. Donnelly, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Broadaway, S. S.			41			50	19		13	2	6	175	
	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.													
	Newberry C. H., "	Smyrna, V.	4	3	42		5		24		25		8	150	
S. J. Price, P. F. C.	Laurens C. H., "	Friendship, S. S.	2		79			41	10	12	10	1	3		
	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Spring, S. S.													
D. McN. Turner, D. D., P.	Abbeville C. H., "	Abbeville C. H., P.	7	6	69		10	50	100	32	112	50	25	1711	125
W. McWhorter, S. S.	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C.	Retreat, S. S.													
	" " "	Nazareth B. D., S. S.													
W. H. Davis, S. S.	Calhoun's Mills, "	Lodimont, S. S.													
	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.													
	Calhoun's Mills, "	Hopewell, V.	8	3	58		1	50	21			6	12	300	
J. F. Gibert, P.	Abbeville C. H., "	Lebanon, P.	1		118						18		15	118	
	" " "	Bethea, S. S.													
A. A. Porter, D. D., S. S.	Spartanburg C. H., "	Spartanburg C. H., S. S.	3		52	1	1	35	37	18		15		517	
	" " "	N. Pacolet, S. S.	1		31		5		20	1	2	1	2	150	
Z. L. Holmes, Prof., S. S.	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Spring, S. S.													
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek.													
	Cross Hill, "	Little River.	9		100	9	1		44				4	150	
	Walhalla, "	Walhalla.	1	15	16	1	2		26				8	18	4
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Fairview, "	Fairview, S. S.			197				41		31		30	250	
John McLees, P.	Greenwood, "	Rock, P.		1	134			40	35	4			30	584	27
J. B. Hillhouse, Teach. & S. S.	Newberry C. H., "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.			14			10	5				5		
	" " "	Gilder's Creek, S. S.													
R. H. Reid, P.	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P.	1		206		12	100	32		20	6	30	600	66
	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.													
J. O. Lindsay, P.	Abbeville C. H., "	Upper Long Cane, P.	3		124		4		96	40	25		30	155	
	Due West, "	Providence, V.	2	1	92				22		2		16	100	
A. A. Morse, Evangelist,	Greenwood, "	Rocky River, V.			41										
	" "	Bethesda, V.													
E. F. Hyde, S. S.	Laurens C. H., "	Warrior's Creek, V.													
	Scuffletown, "	New Harmony, S. S.													
	" "	Mount Calvary, S. S.													

	Reidville,	"	Antioch, S. S.															
R. A. Mickle, P.	Newberry C. H.,	"	Aveleigh, P.			39		10	85	27	15	56		15	800	56		
W. P. Gready, S. S.	Walhalla,	"	Richland, S. S.			46				2	5	5	2		62	15		
	"	"	Tugaloo, S. S.	2		29	1	3		2	3	3		4	60			
W. F. Pearson, P.	Storeville,	"	Little Mountain, P.			60						5		8				
	"	"	Varennes, P.	6		41						13	2	8				
	Duo West,	"	Greenville, P. E.			208				14		53	5	30	179			
J. R. Riley, Prof., P.	Laurens C. H.,	"	Laurens C. H., P.			121		1		32	10	22		20	900	26		
Hugh McLees, S. S.	Pendleton,	"	Hopewell, Pend., S. S.	1		105			35	27	40	28		12	400			
	Double Branches,	"	Midway, V.	1		56	1		40	3				6				
	Anderson C. H.,	"	Mt. Zion, V.															
W. P. Jacobs, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	5		148	2	3	70	27	8	23			400	115		
	"	"	Shady Grove, P.															
	Laurens C. H.,	"	Bethany, S. S.															
W. H. Stratton, P. —27.	Anderson C. H.,	"	Anderson C. H., P.	1	3	91				93	39	83	9	18	576	287		
	Ninety-Six,	"	Ninety-Six.															
	Walhalla,	"	Bethel.															
Licentiates—6.	Pickens C. H.,	"	Pickens C. H. —55.															
W. R. Atkinson.																		
J. M. Robinson.																		
L. K. Glasgow.																		
J. F. Latimer.																		
W. C. Smith.																		
A. P. Nicholson.																		
Candidates—3.																		
				73	34	2845	20	71	834	$812	$244	$655	$113	$109	$9234	$928		
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																		
1. *Presbytery of Brazos.*																		
J. W. Miller, P.	Brenham,	Texas.	Prospect, P.	1	1	23	1	4	27	13			6	10	100			
	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.		2	20			15	2			1	10	50			
W. C. Somerville, P. E.	Houston,	"	Houston, P. E.	16	29	104	2	8	204	35		200	16	11	3577	17		
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.	Galveston,	"	Galveston, P.	11	16	136	3	5	198	80	40	599	48	50	2505	150		
Samuel McKinney, D. D., S. S.	Huntsville,	"	Pres't. Austin College.	13	1	42	2	3	20	7	7	7	7	20				
	"	"	Huntsville, S. S.												51			
	Brenham,	"	Brenham, "		1	20		1	15						20			
James Wilson, S. S.	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock, "	2		12		4	36		4							
	Bryan City,	"	Concord, "	3	1	25		10		9	7	7	9	8	100			
	Centreville,	"	Centreville, "			14		4							100			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Madisonville, "	Bethel, V.													
Jos. Boone, S. S.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, S. S.			11			3					7		
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	4	1	18	2	4	10	7	6	7	15	5	66	11
	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.			5								3	28	
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.			40								14	15	
	Wesely, "	Galatia, S. S.	1	5	29		8	12	21		542		10	1055	
J. R. Hutchison, D. D., S. S.	Houston, "														
	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.			12	3	4	60			33		10	265	
	Navasota, "	Navasota, S. S.	4	7	20	1	2	10	14			14	10	478	
	Bryan City, "	Bryan, S. S.	3	21	24	1			11					465	
	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, V.			2										
	Richmond, "	Richmond, V.			2										
R. H. Byers, D. D.	Clear Creek Station, "	Presbyterial Evangelist.													
Daniel McNair, W. C.	Galveston, "														
M. C. Conolly, W. C., Teacher.	Lexington, "														
J. M. Cochran, (*in trans.*) S. S. —11.	Indianola, " —20.														
Candidates—2.			58	85	559	15	57	610	$199	$64	$1395	$116	$168	$8875	$178
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*															
M. Dickson, (*infirm*),	Milford, Texas.														
A. J. Loughridge, S. S.	Lexington, Texas.	String Prairie, S. S.	11		68	2	2	52	42	23	26	5	10	383	
Hillery Moseley, S. S.	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, S. S.	4	3	47		2	100	21			20	10	490	
		Corsicana, S. S.			8										
R. M. Loughridge, S. S.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	5		34	4	10	50	10	6	5	4	8	415	
W. M. King, (*infirm*),	Waco, "	Round Top, V.			15		2						8	58	
		Milford, S. S.	13	10	62	2	8	75	17		18		10	1193	
S. A. King, S. S.	" "	Waco, S. S.	7	16	44	2	2		10				10	700	
J. M. McCord,	Sherman, "	Carolina, S. S.	2	13	30	1	1		14				7	180	
L. Tenney, S. S.	Eutaw, "	Blue Ridge, S. S.			21			40	9						
	Carolina, "	Georgetown, S. S.			8				4						
		Belton, S. S.			10										
N. McDonald, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	4	9	29				14	5	4	4	4	300	
	Fairfield, "	County Line, S. S.	1		27				24				5	250	
W. A. Smith, —10.	Bastrop, "	Austin, V.			11										

			N. Bosque, V.			12								7			
			Pleasant Hill, V. —16.			7											
				47	51	433	11	27	317	$165	$34	$53	$33	$79	$3969		
3. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																	
P. W. Warriner, (*infirm*)	Troup, Texas.																
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.	Henderson, Texas.		Henderson, S. S.	4		50		4	50	40				8	300	30	
	Danville, "		Gum Spring, S. S.	8	2	45	2	6		37				8	150		
	Troup, "		Canton, S. S.	2	2	15		2	40	20				5	75		
C. M. Shepperson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, "		Green Hill, P.	38	13	93	8	12	72	103	15			12	900		
	Hickory Hill, "		Hickory Hill, S. S.	1		21	1	4	64	18				5	143		
A. P. Silliman, S. S.	Rusk, "		Rusk, S. S.	12	3	44	6	4	145	50	50	125	25	8	643		
	Palestine, "		Palestine, S. S.	18	5	64		6	50	10	10	10	10	8	400		
J. D. Sharp, S. S.	Kemp, "		Beaver Creek, S. S.			23								6			
	Bethel, "		Science Hill, S. S.			20								6			
James Knox, Teacher,	Elysian Fields, Texas.		Golden Rule, S. S.			8								4			
S. F. Tenney, S. S.	Marshall, "		Marshall, S. S.	3	6	37		1	40	34			6	8	500		
John Anderson, Teacher,	Clarksville, "																
A. Shotwell,	Bartlett, Tenn.																
John Bell, *in transitu*, —10.																	
	Jefferson, Texas.		Jefferson, V.														
	Larissa, "		Larissa, V.	12	1	30	6		40					7	225		
	Webster, "		Webster, V.														
	Paris, "		Paris, V.														
	Palestine, "		Mound Prairie, V.														
	Honey Grove, "		Honey Grove, V.														
			Sulphur Springs, V.														
			—18.														
				98	32	450	23	39	501	$312	$75	$135	$41	$85	$3336	$30	
4. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																	
J. H. Zivley, S. S.	Austin, Texas.																
	Lockhart, "		Lockhart, S. S.	1		20		6	60						37		
	Prairie Lea, "		Prairie Lea, "		14	20		2		11				2	10		
	San Marcos, "		San Marcos, "			17				7				5			
J. F. Martin, S. S.	San Antonio, "		San Antonio, "	5	4	69	2	2	100	247					1102	201	
J. D. Porter, S. S.	Lockhart, "		Lockhart, "	13	6	66	3	3	40	48		10	30	15	309	472	
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.	Gonzales, "		Gonzales, "	1	2	46	1	1	135	31				5	174		
	Belmont, "		Belmont, "														

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.		Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Chin S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Hallettsville,	Texas.	Hallettsville,	S. S.													
John N. McCain, S. S.	Clinton,	"	Clinton,	"			44			40	5					150	2
J. M. Cochran, S. S.	Indianola,	"	Indianola,	"	5	16	21	2	1	60	53				2	6	
J. M. Wilson, Evan.	Seguin,	"	Seguin,	V.			20										
J. M. Connelly, S. C.	Concrete,	"	Concrete,	"	1		9									3	30
	Lavaca,	"	Lavaca,	"	6		30	2	1	90	73					17	5
	Columbus,	"	Columbus,	"			35										
			Texana,	"			20										
	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi,	"													
	Goliad,	"	Goliad,	"			20										
	Fair Summit,	"	Fair Summit,	"			10										
	Lavernia,	"	Cibolo,	"	2	1	23				13						6
W. C. Blair, (*infirm*),	Lavaca,	"															
Wm. Hamilton, (*infirm*),	Austin,	"															
	Selma,	"	Selma,	"			3										
J. McCullough, S. S. —11.	Prairie Lea,	"	Seguin,	" —20.													
					34	43	473	10	16	525	$488		$10	$30	$29	$1808	$716
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Abingdon.*																	
H. B. Rose, S. S.	Abingdon,	Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.		6		116	3	4	80	10	5	5	5	10	325	3
	Abingdon,	"	Sinking Spring, V.			6	112			133	100	35	45		20	815	25
A. L. Hogshead, P.	Abingdon,	"	Rock Spring, P.		3	1	110	1	6	60	16	5			10	400	10
	Wytheville,	"	Wytheville, V.		4	4	128		9	88	19	24	47			642	233
D. B. Ewing, P.	Newbern,	"	Bell Spring, P.		2		33		1		15		6	6	10	258	25
H. M. White, P.	Glade Spring,	"	Glade Spring, P.		7	2	93	4	2	75	46	16	25		12	989	95
J. Lyons, S. S.	Tazewell C. H.,	"	Jeffersonville, S. S.		5	2	29		4		39	9			6	253	
	Knob, Tazewell Co.,	"	Thompson's Valley, S. S.		1		36		2		20	11			6	400	
L. C. Brown, S. S.	Hillsville,	"	Hillsville, S. S.		1		21		1	50	10				5	50	
			Bethesda.		6		38	3	1	35	5		3		5	36	
Robt. Gray, P.	Dublin Depot,	"	New Dublin.		1	1	58						36		20	787	
	Max Meadows,	"	Cove.			1	18		2		42					150	
Henry Smith,	Abingdon,	"	Green Spring.		2												
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Abingdon,	"	Walnut Grove.				34		3	60			8		4	300	

	Saltville,	Va.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	1	2			1		14	6			5	190	
	Chatham Hill,	"	Chatham Hill, S. S.	1		14								5	50	
W. V. Wilson, S. S.	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, S. S.			50			60	42	17			10	724	
	Sharon,	"	Sharon.													
	Max Meadows,	"	Anchor and Hope.							14					150	
Isaac N. Naff, P.	Dublin Depot,	"	Draper's Valley, P.		1	52			80	41	20			15	245	10
	Love's Mill,	"	South Fork.													
James M. Humphreys, S. S.	White Gate,	"	Kimberlin, S. S.													
	Newbern,	"	Central.	1		12	1			15				10	250	30
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon. —24.			12										
B. Gildersleeve, D. M.	Abingdon,	"														
J. H. Wallace, W. C.	Bristol, Tenn.															
S. D. Stuart, W. C., Teacher.	Abingdon,	Va.														
R. C. Graham, W. C. —16.	Wytheville,	"														
Licentiate—1.																
W. S. Lacy,	Max Meadows,	"														
Candidates—5.																
				41	20	966	12	36	721	$448	$148	$175	$11	$153	$7014	$431
2. *Presbytery of Chesapeake.*																
J. J. Bullock, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.		Franklin Street, P.	16	21	472	2	7	422	3025	670	2000	370	33	8146	2000
J. A. Lefevre, P.	" "		Franklin Square, P.	4	11	158		4	132	101		154		25	3323	550
S. B. Jones, D. D., W. C.	Bridgeton, N. J.															
John B. Ross, P. E.	Laurel Factory, Md.		Laurel, P. E.	3		12			90						1300	
			Bladensburg, S. S.			11										
John Squier, S. S.	Port Deposite,	"	West River, S. S.	1	1	12		3							120	
John W. Brown, Evangelist,	Pikesville,	"														
	Washington, D. C.		Central, S. S.	8	45	50		7	150	30	104	45	15		4339	100
Peyton Harrison, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.															
James T. Leftwich, P.	Alexandria, Va.		2d Church, P.	14	9	223	2	8	280	300	100	100	200	30	3590	80
A. D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton,	"	Middleburg, S. S.		2	21										
	Rapidan Station,	Va.	Rapidan, S. S.	1	2	22				10					140	5
John W. Pugh, S. S.	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, S. S.	1	4	59		3	30	25				5	650	
	"	"	Litchfield, S. S.			9										
Robt. B. White, D. D., P.	Gainesville,	"	Greenwich, P.	8	3	44	2	8	30	10				5	550	
Thos. B. Balch, W. C.	Nokesville,	"														
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Darcy's Store,	Md.	Rockville & Bethesda, P.	2		174	1	14	75	106		132			1500	370
Robt. S. Bell, W. C.	Washington,	Va.	Washington, Va., V.	2		12										

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Robt. L. McMurran, P. E.	Culpeper C. H., Va.	Culpeper C. H., P. E.		2	48		2	40	15		5	10		1200	
J. W. Lupton, P.	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P.	5	10	55	3	3	46	15	19	41	8	5	1404	93
		Catoctin, P.			48		1	100	28	9	13		5	490	129
C. H. Nourse, W. C.	Washington, D. C.														
A. M. Hershey, W. C.	Nokesville, Va.														
T. S. Witherow, W. C.	Arrington Depot, Va.														
C. N. Campbell, P. E. —20.	Poolesville, Md.	Poolesville, P. E.	1	2	18				20		7	2		300	
		Lovettsville, P. E.		1	23				4		2	1		200	
		The Grove, S. S.	1		65	1	3	30	21	3	7	8		389	20
Licentiates—2.		Salem, S. S. —21.	2	2	19	2	6	30	14	17	14	16		447	
John McKelway,	Bel Air, Md.														
Wm. O. Robey, (colored),	Leesburg, Va.														
			69	115	1555	13	69	1455	$3724	$922	$2520	$630	$108	$2808	$3347
3. *Presbytery of East Hanover.*															
A. Converse, D. D., Editor,	Richmond, Va.														
Jos. C. Stiles, D. D., Evan.	" "														
John S. Watt, W. C.	" "														
Theo. Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottaway C. H., Va.	Nottaway, P.	4	8	86		5	33	56	30	30	27		300	
Wm. Brown, D. D., Editor,	Richmond, "														
J. D. Dudley, P.	Ford's Depot, "	Namozine, P.	1		32		2	80	20	5	5	5	5	300	
Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk, P.	9	5	242	1	15	230	545	340	150	40	30	2700	
John Miller, P.	Petersburg, "	2d Church, P.	9	1	128	4	4	250	460	4	140	50	65	2107	
C. H. Read, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	United Church, P.	11	20	361	1	10	240	95			267		4116	
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.	" "	2d Church, P.	25	13	388	3	17	360	283	196	150	165	40	6854	
D. C. Irwin, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	10	4	102	2	2	175	46	36	20	18	5	1112	
E. T. Baird, D. D., See'y,	Richmond, "														
W. A. Campbell, P.	Powhatan C. H., "	Powhatan, P.	1	1	86	1		25	47	45	21	18	10	300	5
John W. Moseley, Teacher,	Richmond, "														
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece,														
E. H. Rutherford, P.	Petersburg, Va.	Tabb Street, P.	30	3	294	2	24	400	290	112	450	146	40	3500	350
J. D. Thomas, P.	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.	1		35		3	35	103	8			2	370	
F. B. Converse, Editor,	Richmond, "														
Thos. L. Preston, P. E.	" "	1st Church, P. E.	13	12	390	5	35	600	202	220	175	225	40	6190	500

Geo. H. Denny, P.	Old Church,	"	Pole Green & Salem, P.		4	106		9		30		8			376			
			Bethlehem, P.			23		3		37		10			150			
F. M. Woods, P.	Falmouth,	"	Hartwood, P.	4		45	2	3	95	9	4	4	3		219			
James A. Waddell, S. S. —22.	Richmond,	"	Olivet, S. S.			34			75	16	15	10	33		100			
			Makemie.	8	1	22	4		100	33								
			3d Church, Richmond.	1	4	138		2	75		29	12			1034			
Licentiate—1.			Amelia.	14	1	103	8	1	60	10	10	18	5	30	161	20		
James B. Converse,	Richmond,	"	Fredericksburg.	3	2	140	3	2	164	100	131	53	39		1362	200		
			Sussex.			23												
Candidate—1.			Smithfield.			6												
			W'msb'g & York River.			8												
			Tappahannock.		1	5				6	5	5	11		28			
			Brunswick. —24.	4	1	80	1	5		23						25		
				148	81	2877	37	142	2997	$2411	$1190	$1261	$1052	$267	$31279	$1100		
4. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.*																		
J. McElhenny, D. D.	Lewisburg,	West Va.	Lewisburg.	5		300		8	120	39	19	15	15	30	1343			
S. R. Houston,	Rocky Point,	"	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	4	279		10	120	10	10	15	10	30	1028			
	Union,	"	Union, P.	11	1	75		6	25	7	14				200			
M. D. Dunlap,	Academy,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	1		54		3	33	16	17	13	6		67	11		
	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, S. S.	1		16		1	20	2	10	2	1	1	41	130		
James H. Leps,	Frankford,	"	Frankford, P.	2		90		3	80	17	9	6	5	8	300			
	Falling Spring,	"	Spring Creek, P.	9		41	3	2	40	6	6	3	6	4	90			
M. H. Bittinger,	Indian Creek,	"	Centreville, S. S.	12	5	125	5		136	6	36	6	4	10	500	6		
J. C. Barr, W. C.	Kanawha C. H.,	"																
J. C. Brown,	Kanawha Salines,	"	Kanawha Salines, S. S.	1	2	50		5	111	174	17	32	15	10	1598	21		
R. R. Houston,	Union,	"	Salem, S. S.	1		70		7	60	350	5	5	5		200			
	Gap Mills,	"	Carmel, S. S.	3		66				5	3	4	3		150			
James Haynes,	Palestine,	"	Muddy Creek, S. S.	6		35		1	75	13	10	11	12	5	50	3		
	Grassy Meadows,	"	McElhenny, S. S.	2		37	1	2	20	3	4	4	3	2	16	2		
	Sewell Mountain,	"	Fayette, S. S.	12	1	69	3	1	50	3	12	3	2	250	8			
B. B. Blair, —10.	Point Pleasant,	"	Point Pleasant, P.	5	2	42		1	70	30	21	15		8	300	38		
	Buffalo,	"	Buffalo, S. S.	3	7	47	1	1	130	21		27		5	270	40		
	Coalsmouth,	"	Coalsmouth, V.			17		3		4		3	3		15	11		
	Anthony's Creek,	"	Anthony's Creek, V.			58				12	2	2	1		3			
	Green Bank,	"	Liberty, V.			40												
	Dunmore,	"	Baxter, V.			20			30	2	1	2	1					
	Summerville,	"	Summerville, V.			36												

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. &B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Mis'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Kanawha C. H., West Va.	Kanawha, V.													
Candidates—2.	Guyandotte, "	Western, S. S.			20		1	12	4	9	4	4		200	
			76	22	1587	13	55	1132	$724	$205	$172	$96	$363	$6379	$262
5. *Presbytery of Lexington.*															
Jas. Morrison, (*aged & infirm*),	Brownsburg, Va.														
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Mint Spring, "	Bethel, P.	4	1	150	1		95	46	66	155	26	19	890	132
J. Murray, Co-P.	Greenville, "	Bethel, Co-P.													
W. G. Campbell, W. C.	Mt. Sidney, "	Augusta, V.		1	96			30	44	25	20	18	12	1181	12
W. S. White, D. D., Prin. F. A.	Lexington, "														
J. S. Blain, S. S.	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, S. S.		1	58					10	115		15	206	6
R. Lewis, W. C.	Holcomb's Rock, Va.														
S. Brown, P.	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.	7	6	179		10	70	96	20	11	9	17	500	47
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof.,	Lexington, "														
N. W. Calhoon, D. M.	Upper Track, "														
S. J. Baird, D. D., Agt. V. B. S.	Staunton, "														
E. Thomas, (*infirm*),	Craigsville, "														
T. D. Bell, Evangelist,	Harrisonburg, "														
W. T. Richardson, P.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.	1		80		3	70	35	90	10		12	694	
W. H. Ruffner, S. S.	Lexington, "	Bensalem, S. S.	9		26	3		25	5	11	12			258	
W. Pinkerton, P.	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	8		118	3		115	39	25	42	15	12	906	25
J. Pinkerton, P.	Mt. Solon, "	Mossy Creek, P.	4	2	134	3	11	80	104	31	27	37	30	600	
P. M. Custer, Teacher,	Harrisonburg, "														
P. Fletcher, P.	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.	2	1	82		7	55	11	17	16		8	2648	13
R. Scott, S. S.	Beverly, West Va.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	24	3	150	5	6	100	15					500	
R. J. Taylor, P. E.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P. E.	1	1	59	1	3	90	28		18	4	12	2005	26
	Timberridge, "	Timberridge, P. E.	12	4	99	3	11	90	23		7	5		443	
J. W. Pratt, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	14	30	290	2	5	275	667	150	100	67	37	1792	156
W. E. Baker, P.	Staunton, "	Staunton, P.	34	16	266	19	10	320	236	331	234	37	25	2887	149
E. D. Junkin, P.	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.	14	8	380	2	14	175	340	245	146	54	35	1652	66
C. S. M. See, P.	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.	7	4	155	1	12	100	109	294	82		23	817	102
R. C. Walker, P.	Parnassus, "	Union, P.	10	1	98	5		75	47		50	5	9	869	
J. R. Bowman, P.	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.	5	16	109	3	3	75	44	24	70		12	1337	
W. T. Price, S. S.	Monterey, "	Central Union, S. S.		1	26			20						150	3

			Pisgah, S. S.	3		28			20		2				100	6		
	New Hampden,	"	Goshen, S. S.		2	20										1		
R. P. Kennedy, S. S.	Goshen Bridge,	"	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	83	2	10	100	24	27	20	19	9	496			
H. H. Hawes, P.	Mt. Meridian,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.			63			37	21		13	3		289	30		
W. W. Houston, *in transitu*,	Salem,	"	Warm Springs, V.	6	1	45	3	10	40	38	22	8		6				
	Millboro Springs,	"	Windy Cove, V.	1		51		2	50	60	64	14			300			
D. Blain, P.	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, P.	1	2	103	1	5	138	27	17	7	9	12	472	39		
H. Gilmore, P. E.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, P. E.	2	10	75	1	4	40	17	17	6	7	8	350			
	Middlebrook,	"	Shemariah, P. E.	5	1	54	2	4	29	32	33		6	6	412			
M. H. Houston, F. M. —34.	Hanchou, China,		Cook's Creek, V.	1	3	120		3	40	22					600			
Licentiates—2.			Oxford, V.			78												
F. M. Swoope,	Swoope's Depot,	"	Hebron, V.	5	3	96	2	5	60	50		60		13	363	55		
H. R. Laird,			Kerr's Creek, V.			20												
	Wilsonville,	"	Stony Run, S. S.			11								4				
Candidates—2.	Williamsville,	"	New Bethany, S. S.			25			20	4				5				
			Mingo Flats, S. S.			39												
			Philippi, V.			11												
	Franklin,	"	Pendleton, V.			15		3		15								
	Cross Keys,	"	Massanutton, V.	3		17			40	14								
			Buckhannon, V.			24												
			French Creek, V.			167												
			New Bethel, V.			17												
			West Fork, V.			8												
			Glennville, V.			8												
			Clarksburg, V. —44.			65												
				188	123	3798	62	141	2474	$2213	$1521	$1643	$321	$341	$23717	$868		
6. *Presbytery of Montgomery.*																		
J. D. Ewing, W. C.	Fancy Hill, Va.																	
U. Powers, W. C.	Big Lick, "																	
A. Hart, P.	Pattonsburg, Va.		Buchanan, P.		2	25			35	6		12	6	6	400			
	Salpetre Cave, Va.		Mt. Carmel, S. S.	1		27	1	1		2		2		2	86			
J. B. Ramsey, D. D., P.	Lynchburg,	"	1st Church, P.	5	3	124		9	185	152	207	249	120	25	1915	214		
J. D. Mitchell, D. D., P.	"	"	2d Church, P.	8	12	123	2	11	134	127	51	191	8	25	2112	88		
J. G. Shepperson, P.	New London,	"	Pisgah, P.	4	5	92	2			30	20	31	10	10	520			
J. H. Bocock, D. D., P.	Fincastle,	"	Fincastle, P.	2	13	86	1	2		15	63			23	923			
W. H. Crawford, S. S.	New Castle,	"	New Castle, S. S.			41												
P. T. Penick, P.	Thaxton's,	"	Peaks, P.	12	3	123		5	150	34	23	45	25	12	1176	25		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
J. M. Rice, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.	6	6	190	2	2	30	18	16	19	7	10	1200	19
D. W. Shanks, P.	Fancy Hill, "	Falling Spring, P.	9	10	182	3	3	95	156	110	56		78	1720	
C. A. Miller, S. S.	Christiansburg, "														
	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.			9		2		5	4	4	4	2		
T. W. Hooper, P.	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P.	10	5	210	4	7	150	56	73	155		20	3010	125
A. W. Pitzer, *in transitu*,	Washington, D. C.														
	Salem, Va.	Salem, P. E.	2	2	167		3	86	49	34	22	13	20	1130	
H. P. Smith, W. C.	Huntsville, Ala.														
J. P. Smith, P.	Big Lick, Va.	Big Lick, P.			41		2	70	68	30	20		5	326	31
	Liberty, Va.	Liberty, S. S.		2	67		3	30	23	19	11			661	
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Blacksburg, Va.	Blacksburg, P.	3	3	63	1	3	48	15	14	14	5	8	375	60
P. B. Price, P. E.	Natural Bridge, Va.	High Bridge, P. E.	1		90		1	25				21		30	
H. T. Darnall, P. —19.	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.			16										
	Rocky Mount, "	Piedmont, V.	2		34	2	1	60							
	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.			68			25	5				6	65	
	Locust Bottom, "	Locust Bottom, S. S.		2	51		5		1		1		4	280	
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.			16										
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.			11										
	Fincastle, "	Craig's Creek, V.			35										
Licentiates—4.	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V. —25.			5										
G. T. Lyle, S. S.	Locust Bottom, "														
E. H. Barnett, Asst.	Lynchburg, "														
B. Farnham, D. M.	Liberty, "														
Wm. E. Hill, Student,	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
Candidates—5.															
			65	68	1996	18	60	1123	$762	$664	$832	$219	$256	$15929	$562
7. *Presbytery of Roanoke.*															
Saml. B. Wilson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Prof. Union Theo. Sem.													
Isaac Cochran, P.	Darlington Heights, Va.	Buffalo, P.	1		69		1	45	22	16	16	14	12	300	
Matthew W. Jackson, W. C.	Rough Creek, Va.	Patrick C. H., Va.													
Thos. E. Peck, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Prof. Union. Theo. Sem													
Thos. Wharey, P.	Keysville, Va.	Briery, P.	3	1	114		1	25	35	25	24	9	15	600	
H. C. Alexander, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Village Church, P.	2	2	179		6	50	50	33	13	13	20	1500	
John H. Davis, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	Bethlehem, P.		3	53			50	15		2	4	7	474	3

		Concord, P.	1		75	1		35	26	4	3	5	5	204	
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarkesville, Va.	Clarkesville, P.	2	2	94	2	2	45	23	17	13		12	362	
		Boydton, S. S.		1	13		1	25	7		5		2	530	
Alex. Martin, P.	Aspinwall, Va.	Roanoke, P.	2	2	98			30	40	11	11	10	17	748	
W. H. Matthews, P.	Pittsylvania C. H., Va.	Pittsylvania C. H., P.	1		48		5	30	11	8	8	9	10	350	25
		Leesville, P.			25										
Hugh A. Brown, P.	Mossingford, Va.	Bethesda, P.		1	83		3	20	26	22	10	11	10	475	
John M. Kirkpatrick, W. C.	Danville, Va.	Danville, V.	20	4	145	8	6	80	19	20			16	700	200
B. W. Moseley, P.	Oakley, Va.	Bluestone, P.	4	1	65		3	25	34	20	13	10	8	311	5
		Wylliesburg, P.	1		17				10	8	3		3	120	
J. B. Shearer, S. S.	Black Walnut, Va.	Spring Hill, S. S.	1	1	67		5		26	29	22	26	12	455	
		Mt. Carmel, S. S.			18										
R. C. Anderson, S. S.	Martinsville, Va.	Henry Church, S. S.		3	23		3	20	4		13	2	2	700	
Alex. B. Carrington, S. S.	Aspinwall, Va.	Hat Creek, S. S.	1		143		7	42	6		5	6	5	140	
		Providence, S. S.			14					6					
C. R. Vaughan, W. C.	Cole's Ferry, Va.	Douglas, V.													
R. N. Anderson, W. C.		Diamond Hill, V.	3	1	20			30			2				
Jos. W. Walkup, P.	Spout Spring, Va.	Old Concord, P.			67		3			10	5		15	134	
		New Concord, S. S.	1		20	1	1	30	10	5			5	150	
G. H. Gilmer, P.	Halifax C. H., Va.	Halifax C. H., S. S.		1	60		5		32			5		300	
		Mercy Seat, P.	9	2	50	2	2	13	20			3	7	325	
M. L. Lacy, *in transitu*,	Lewisburg, Va.	Cub Creek, V.			37		1	45	9	4	4		10	300	20
G. Nash Morton, F. M. —22.		Rough Creek, V.			47			18	5		5	3	5	144	
Licentiates—2.		Meherrin, S. S.		3	12		1	8	2	3			1	15	
J. S. Young,		Lunenburg, V.			40										
H. E. C. Baskerville,		Morris, V.													
Candidates—2.		Castle Craig, V.			7				5						
		Penuel, V. —33.			2				30	30	20	20	1		
			52	28	1705	14	56	666	$467	$241	$197	$150	$200	$9337	$253
8. *Pres. of West Hanover.*															
J. S. Armistead, D. D., *infirm*,	Farmville, Va.														
Wm. H. McGuffey, D. D.	University of Virginia,	Prof. Univ. Virginia.													
Benj. M. Smith, D. D., P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	College Church, P.	18	4	144	1	7	70	88	117	33	9	25	600	199
Robert L. Dabney, D. D., P.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	College Church, P.													
Wm. S. Thompson, P.	New Canton, Va.	Trinity, P.	3	2	55			22	30	5	15	8	10	459	
James H. Fitzgerald, P.	Scottsville, Va.	Scottsville, P. E.		10	70			26	4	10	5	2	16	571	
		Maysville, P. E.	3	1	77		1	10	3	49			25	253	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.&B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Saml. W. Watkins, W. C.	Farmville, Va.														
J. M. P. Atkinson, D. D.	Hampden Sidney, Va.	Pres. Hampden Sid. Col.													
Benj. M. Wailes, P.	Nelly's Ford, Va.	Rockfish, P.			30				15	15	9	10	4	300	
		Cove, P.	3		40			50	24	39	15	8		522	
Charles Beach, S. S., *in trans.*	Snow Hill, Md.	South Plains, S. S.			45							11			
Richard McIlwaine, P.	Farmville, Va.	Farmville, P.	14	3	111	4	5	67	80	33	35	14	50	1187	
Edgar Woods, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	Charlottesville, P.	4	2	124	2	9	103	110	154	89	89	20	2558	186
Wm. Dinwiddie, P.	Greenwood Depot, Va.	Lebanon, P.	4	2	46		7	45	35	20	20	15	31	248	
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Thompson's X R'ds, Va.	Providence, P.	5		58	1			18	5	4	3	13	108	
I. W. K. Handy, D. D., P.	Orange C. H., Va.	Orange, P.	2	4	70		4	65	10			5	8	1200	
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Amherst C. H., Va.	Amherst, S. S.		8	43		1	30	5	5			3	325	10
G. W. Leyburn, P.	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H., P.		1	22			30	42	5	10	6	3	297	27
James M. Wharey, P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.	4	1	96	3	8	105	27	48			45	748	
S. Taylor Martin, P.	Dover Mills, Va.	Hebron, P.	1	2	14	1		42	8	3	3	6	12	675	13
	Goochland C. H., Va.	Byrd, P.		1	28			38	4	2	2	5	12	290	
Edward Lane, F. M.	Brazil, S. A.	Walker's Church, S. S.			19			50	5	2	4	3	6	90	4
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Union, S. S.			15										
	Madison C. H., Va.	Madison, V.													
W. U. Murkland, P. E.	Cumberland C. H., Va.	Willis's, P. E.	17	8	70		8		10	23	3			892	67
	New Store, Va.	Appomattox, S. S.	3		17				7	11			3		12
	New Store, Va.	New Store, V.			35										
T. E. Converse, F. M. —22. *Licentiates*—3.															
C. J. Armistead,	Farmville, Va.														
W. C. Brooks,	Louisville, Ky.														
Wm. Dennis Morton, *Candidates*—2.	Hampden Sidney, Va.														
			81	49	1229	12	50	753	$525	$546	$247	$194	$286	$11323	$518
9. *Pres. of Winchester.*															
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Romney, West Va.	Romney, P.	2	2	112		14	90	13	22	60	24	21	642	
		Springfield, P.	4		35		4	50	5		4		5	353	
J. G. Hamner, D. D., W. C.	Baltimore, Md.														
D. H. Riddle, D. D., P.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.	2	7	82		1	85	105		24		10	1132	
M. Raymond, P.	Green Springs, W. Va.	Mt. Bethel, P.	3		30		1	80	17	5	5	2	5	100	

L F. Wilson, P.	Hedgesville, W. Va.	Falling Water, P.	18	2	120	2	6		54	46	23	25	15	350	25
		Tuscarora, S. S.	5		30				12	20	7		8	200	10
S. Billings, W. C.	Winchester, Va.	Elk Branch, V.			75		6		20				10		
R. T. Berry, S. S.	Alexandria, "	Front Royal, S. S.			45		1		10	2	5	13	8	229	
W. B. Dutton, D. D., S. S.	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	Harper's Ferry, S. S.	4	4	25			76	8	4			4		
N. G. North, W. C.	Baltimore, Md.	Bloomery, V.			21				4						
J. A. Scott, W. C.	Moorefield, W. Va.	North River, V.			20				3						
E. Martin, S. S.	New Creek, "	Mt. Hope, S. S.	7	8	18	2		25	4				3	300	
		Piedmont, S. S.	11	4	33	2	5	40	30	9			3	600	200
J. R. Graham, P.	Winchester, Va.	Kent St., Winchester, P.	4	7	140	1	6	85	134	29	26	23	21	1150	100
C. White, P.	Berryville, "	Berryville, P.		5	37		1		35		17	3	13	714	40
		White Post, S. S.			10		1		4					100	
J. Johnston, P. E.	Luney's Creek, W. Va.	Mt. Zion, P. E.			80								10		
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, S. S.	12	1	59	5	1	35	66				10	1224	
G. W. White, P.	Moorfield, "	Moorfield, P.	6	2	152	1	6	75	128		380	61	20	1200	
W. A. Crawford, S. S.	Winchester, Va.	Opequon, S. S.			17			60	60	23		20	5	400	60
J. M. Clymer, P.	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.	3	1	75	1	5	35	30	12	60		10	400	75
E. W. Bedinger, P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.	3	4	96		3	90	90	39	30	11	20	1985	
		Kearneysville, S. S.	1		12									1620	
A. C. Hopkins, P.	Charlestown, "	Charlestown, P.	4	6	172	3	17	125	133	78	125	29	20	1735	590
G. L. Leyburn, P.	Winchester, Va.	Loudoun St., Winches'r.	1	2	133		3	100	100	10			20	1600	50
G. W. Finley, S. S. —22.	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Gerrardstown, S. S.	4		140	3	1	70	10					650	
		Smithfield, S. S.			25				5					100	
Licentiates—2.		Bunker Hill, S. S.			10				3					50	
J. M. Harris,	Romney, "	Strasburg, V.			30				30	6			5		
W. Johnston,	Berryville, Va.	Cedar Creek, V.			18				3				5	63	
Candidates—4.		Concord, V.			6				7						
		Back Creek, V.			10										
		Winston, V. —33.			5										
			94	55	1873	20	82	1121	$1123	$305	$766	$211	$251	$16897	$1150

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

During the Year ending April 1, 1869, *according to the foregoing Presbyterial Reports.*

Synods in connection with the General Assembly.	11
Presbyteries,	54
Ministers,	857
Licentiates,	49
Candidates,	124
Churches,	1,460
Licensures,	21
Ordinations,	18
Installations,	38
Pastoral relations dissolved,	33
Churches organised,	28
Churches dissolved,	6
Members added on examination,	4,470
Members added on certificate,	2,710
Total number of communicants,	79,961
Adults baptized,	1,160
Children baptized,	3,378
Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes,	42,284
Amount contributed to Sustentation,	$38,814
Amount contributed to Foreign Missions,	18,657
Amount contributed to Publication,	7,900
Amount contributed to Education,	33,191
Amount contributed for Presbyterial purposes,	10,115
Amount contributed for Congregational purposes,	605.164
Amount contributed for Miscellaneous purposes,	60,559
Whole amount contributed,	774,400
Churches not reporting number of members,	225

The following Ministers have died during the last year, according to the Presbyterial reports:

A. D. Campbell,	East Alabama.
R. W. B. Kennedy,	Tuskaloosa.
Cyrus Byington,	Indian.
Washington Baird,	Atlanta.
Robert A. Houston,	Augusta.
John Ramsey Bain,	Nashville.
Simeon Colton, D. D.,	Fayetteville.
Christopher H. Strong, (licentiate,)	Bethel.
W. C. Sutton,	Harmony.
S. E. Chandler, (licentiate,)	Harmony.
E. Graves,	Western Texas.
James McChain,	Abingdon.
A. J. Leavenworth,	East Hanover.
Thomas Walker Gilmer,	East Hanover.
Henry Hardie, (licentiate,)	Winchester.

JOSEPH R. WILSON,
Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FROM 1861 TO 1869.

1861. Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.
1862. Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.
1863. Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.
1864. Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.
1865. Rev. George Howe, D. D.
1866. Rev. A. H. Kerr, D. D.
1867. Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D.
1868. Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1869. Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.

STATED CLERKS FROM 1861 TO 1869.

1861. Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865. Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS FROM 1861 TO 1869.

1861. Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865. Rev. William Brown, D. D.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly. If they have no printed blanks, let the reports be made after the form on the page opposite. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Executive Committee of Publication.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organisation of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Augusta, Ga., *not later than the 20th day of May.*

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional Reports*, or for any other purpose, are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but are kept *for sale* by the Executive Committee of Publication, by order of the Assembly of 1867.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an Annual Report, stating the number of Presbyteries, Ministers, Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, within their bounds; and particularly all changes which have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. It is also their duty to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a notice of the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods. Should these duties be faithfully performed, it will hereafter be possible to publish in the Minutes a "General View of Synods," which it is highly important to preserve from year to year as a part of the history of the Church.

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants			Baptized.		No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds Collected.						
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A—— B——, P. &c. 10. *Licentiates*—3. D—— E——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		C——. P.													
		☞Add up, *omitting cents.*													

☞*Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organised or dissolved, or received or dismissed to other denominations, and ministers received or dismissed to other denominations, or removed by death, since last Report.*

Dated, Signed, —— ——, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.;* to stated supplies, *S. S.;* to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.;* to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.;* to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.;* to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.;* to Agents, *Ag.* To congregations which have pastors, annex *P.;* to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.;* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLES.

NOTE.—The Post office addresses in this list, in some cases, differ from those given in the Tables, the list having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the tables on which the name may be found.

Abernathy, J. J., Henderson, Ky., 440, 441.
Adams, Wm. H., Charleston, S. C., 462.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 464.
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Charlotte C. H., Va., 474.
Alexander, James C., Greensboro', N. C., 459.
Alexander, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 447.
Alexander, J. H., Quitman, Ga., 438.
Alexander, S. C., Black River Chapel, N. C., 460.
Anderson, E., Lauderdale Sta., Miss., 429.
Anderson, J., Clarksville, Texas, 467.
Anderson, J. Monroe, Davidson College, N. C., 460.
Anderson, Robert B., Yorkville, S. C., 456.
Anderson, Robert C., Martinsville, Va., 475.
Anderson, Robert N., Ca Ira, Va., 475.
Anderson, W. J., Trenton, Tenn., 446.
Arbuthnot, J. S., Marion, Ala., 430.
Archer, Stevenson, Greenville, Miss., 447.
*Armistead, D. D., Jesse S., Farmville, Va., 475.
Armistead, C. J., Farmville, Va., 476.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 470.
Atkinson, C. M., Vaiden, Miss., 447.
Atkinson, Joseph M., Raleigh, N. C., 458.
Atkinson, D. D., J. M. P., Hampden Sid., Va., 476.
Atkinson, W. R., Eddyville, Ky., 465.
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 438.
Axson, Samuel E., Rome, Ga., 436.

Bachman, J. W., Stony Point, Tenn., 452.
Bailey, J. S., McConnellsville, S. C., 461.
Bailey, W. L., Auburn, Ky., 441.
Baird, D. D., E. T., Richmond, Va., 470.
Baird, James R., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 460.
Baird, D. D., S. J., Staunton, Va., 472.
Baker, Archibald, Fernandina, Fla., 437.
Baker, B. L., Palatka, Fla., 437.
Baker, C. A., Benton, Ala., 428.
Baker, John W., Marietta, Ga., 436.
Baker, R. M., LaFayette, Ga., 436.
Baker, William E., Staunton, Va., 472.
Balch, Thomas B., Nokesville, Va., 469.
Balentine, H., Tahlequah, C. N., Ark., 432.
Banks, Alexander R., Rocky Mount, La., 450.
Banks, H. H., Asheville, N. C., 456.
Banks, William, Hazelwood, S. C., 460.
Barbour, L. G., Danville, Ky., 441.
Bard, Isaac, Greenville, Ky., 440.
Bardwell, Joseph, Shuqualak, Miss., 451.
Barkley, Andrew H., Crawfordville, Miss., 450.
Barnes, G. O., Stanford, Ky., 441.
Barnett, E. H., Lynchburg, Va., 474.
Barr, J. Calvin, Kanawha C. H., W. Va., 471.
Barr, James S., Lincolnton, N. C., 456.
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 463.
Bayless, D. D., J. C., Grayson, Ky., 439.
Baskerville, H. E. C., 475.
Beach, Charles, Snow Hill, Md., 476.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 456.
Bedinger, E. W., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 477.
Bell, John, Greenville, Tenn., 467.
Bell, Robert, West Carlisle, Ohio, 439.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va., 469.
Bell, T. D., Harrisonburg, Va., 472.
Beman, D. D., C. P., Mount Zion, Ga., 434.
Benton, Thomas H., Skullyville, C. N., 432.
Berry, Robert T., Alexandria, Va., 477.
Bertron, Samuel R., Port Gibson, Miss., 449.
Billings, Silas, Winchester, Va., 477.
Bingham, Samuel J., Miss., (not reported).
Bingham, W. B., Clinton, Ala., 431.
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 471.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 459.
Blackburn, John N., Athens, Ala., 454.
Blain, D., Collierstown, Va., 473.
Blain, John S., Deerfield, Va., 472.
Blain, Saml W., Bremo Bluff, Va., (not reported).
Blair, B. B., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 471.
Blair, William C., Lavaca, Texas, 468.
Blanton, Lindsay H., Paris, Ky., 439.
Bocock, D. D., John H., Fincastle, Va., 473.
Boggs, D. C., Jacksonport, Ark., 432.
Boggs, G. W., Summerfield, Ala., 429.
Boggs, George W., Columbia, S. C., 462.
Boggs, W. E., Columbia, S. C., 461.
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 441.
Bomberger, C. C., Wakatomika, Ohio, 439.
Boone, Joseph, Montgomery, Texas, 466.
Boude, Henry B., Gallatin, Tenn., 453.
Bowden, Nathan T., Powellton, N. C., 457.
Bowman, D. D., Francis, Memphis, Tenn., 445.
Bowman, F. H., Memphis, Tenn., 445.
Bowman, J. Rice, Harrisonburg, Va., 472.
Boyd, Samuel, Winchester, Ky., 440.
Boyd, T. M., Three Creeks, Ark., 433.
Bracken, T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 441.
Brackett, G. R., Winnsboro', S. C., 463.
Bradley, Robert, Deep Well, N. C., 456.
Bradshaw, James N., Macon, Ga., 437.
Brantley, E. T., Milton, Tenn., 453.
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 463.
Brearley, William, Darlington C. H., S. C., 462.
Breck, R. L., Richmond, Ky., 441.
Brewer, Elijah, Spring Bluff, C. N., Ark., 432.
Briscoe, John P., Blountville, Tenn., 451.
Bright, D. D., J. E., Minden, La., 450.
Brimm, W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 434.
Brooks, W. C., Louisville, Ky., 476.
Brown, Henry, Knoxville, Tenn., 452.
Brown, Hugh A., Mossing Ford, Va., 475.
Brown, H. C., Clarendon, Ark., 432.
Brown, Joseph, Tampa, Fla., 437.
Brown, J. Calvin, Kanawha Salines, W. Va., 471.
Brown, J. D. A., Florence, S. C., 463.
Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 433.
Brown, J. W., Pikesville, Md., 469.

*Deceased.

Brown, Lee C., Hillsville, Va., 468.
Brown, Samuel, Kerr's Creek, Va., 472.
Brown, S. S., Winona, Miss., 447.
Brown, Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 468.
Brown, D. D., William, Richmond, Va., 470.
Brown, W. R., Georgetown, Ky., 442.
Bryson, J. H., Shelbyville, Tenn., 453.
Buist, E. H., Cheraw, S. C., 463.
Buist, D. D., E. T., Greenville C. H., S. C., 464.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Baltimore, Md., 469.
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Galveston, Texas, 465.
Burgess, Wiley, Brookhaven, Miss., 449.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 429.
Burkhead, J. D. W., Athens, Ga., 435.
Burwell, Robert, Charlotte, N. C., 455.
Buttolph, D. L., Marietta, Ga., 436.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Clear Creek Stat'n, Texas, 466.

Caldwell, A. H., Sardis, Miss., 445.
Caldwell, C. K., Denmark, Tenn., 446.
Caldwell, George A., Bristol, Tenn., 451.
Caldwell, J. M., Carrollton, Miss., 447.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Greensboro, N. C., 459.
Caldwell, O. B., Belfast, Tenn., 454.
Caldwell, Robert, Pulaski, Tenn., 454.
Caldwell, R. H., Cool Spring, N. C., 456.
Caldwell, W. E., Elkton, Tenn., 454.
Calhoon, N. W., Upper Track, Va., 472.
Calhoun, P., Fort Smith, Ark., 432.
Cameron, W., Pass Christian, Miss., 449.
Campbell, C. A., Morganfield, Ky., 441.
Campbell, C. N., Poolesville, Md., 470.
Campbell, Duncan A., Brandon, Miss., 446.
Campbell, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 446.
Campbell, R. B., Canton, Miss., 446.
Campbell, S. B., Leesburg, Tenn., 451.
Campbell, William A., Powhatan C. H., Va., 470.
Campbell, William G., Mt. Sidney, Va., 472.
Canfield, I. W., Texas, Tenn., 453.
Carlile, William, Anderson C. H., S. C., 464.
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 450.
Carothers, W. W., Yorkville, S. C., 460.
Carrington, Alexander B., Aspenwall, Va., 475.
Carruth, T. A., Wellborn, Fla., 437.
Carter, H. C., Dalton, Ga., 436.
Carter, W. A., Pensacola, Fla., 428.
Carter, William B., Elizabethton, Tenn., 452.
Cartledge, Groves H., Bold Spring, Ga., 435.
Cater, Edwin, Oxford, Miss., 445.
Chamberlain, N. P., Wheeling, Va., 449.
Chandler, A. E., Jones' Mills, Ga., 434.
Chapman, J. B., Franklin, Tenn., 453.
Chapman, D. D., R. H., Asheville, N. C., 455.
Chase, D. D., Benjamin, Natchez, Miss., 448.
Cheney, S. W., Winchester, Ky., 442.
Cleland, Thomas H., Clinton, Ky., 449.
Cleveland, T. P., Paoli, Ga., 435.
Clisby, A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 438.
Clymer, J. M., Woodstock, Va., 477.
Coble, John H., Shoe Heel, N. C., 457.
Cochran, Isaac, Darlington Heights, Va., 474.
Cochran, John M., Indianola, Texas, 468.
Colton, J. H., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 457.
Comfort, David, Boston, Ga., 438.
Connelly, J. M., Concrete, Texas, 468.
Conolly, Malcom C., Lexington, Texas, 466.
Converse, D. D., A., Richmond, Va., 470.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 470.
Converse, J. B., Richmond, Va., 471.
Converse, T. E., Hanchou, China, 476.
Cooke, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 441.
Cooper, R. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 461.
Copeland, Charles C., Wheelock, C. N., Ark., 432.
Corbett, William B., Winnsboro, S. C., 463.
Cosby, J. V., Bardstown, Ky., 440.
Cozby, J. S., Cuthbert, Ga., 437.
Cousar, James A., Little Rock, S. C., 462.
Cowan, A. M., Urbana, Ohio, 439.
Craig, John N., Lancaster C. H., S. C., 461.
Crane, William H., Quincy, Fla., 437.
Crawford, A. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 433.
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 436.
Crawford, W. A., Winchester, Va., 477.
Crawford, W. H., New Castle, Va., 473.
Crow, W., Paint Lick, Ky., 441.
Crowe, G. C., Hustonville, Ky., 441.
Cummins, D. H., Covington, Tenn., 444.
Cumpston, E. H., Darcy's Store, Md., 469.
Cunningham, D. D., A. N., Franklin, Tenn., 453.
Cunningham, D. D., H. B., St. Mary's, Ga., 438.
Cunningham, D. D., Wm. M., LaGrange, Ga., 434.
Currie, Archibald, Graham, N. C., 458.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 460.
Custer, Philander M., Harrisonburg, Va., 472.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va., 475.
Dalton, P. H., Washington, N. C., 458.
Dana, William C., Charleston, S. C., 461.
Daniel, I. J., Edward's Depot, Miss., 447.
Darnall, H. T., Pearisburg, Va., 474.
Davidson, E. C., Water Valley, Miss., 445.
Davidson, Joseph T., Homer, La., 450.
Davies, D. Owen, Clarksville, Tenn., 453.
Davies, S. W., Cotton Plant, Ark., 431.
Davis, John H., Charlotte C. H., Va., 474.
Davis, Robert N., Lincolnton, N. C., 455.
Davis, D. D., S. S., Augusta, Ga., 434.
Davis, Thomas E., Marion, N. C., 455.
Davis, William H., Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 464.
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga., 434.
Denny, G. H., Old Church, Va., 471.
DeVeaux, T. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 437.
Dickey, Wm. N., Tyler, Texas, 456.
Dickson, A. F., New Orleans, La., 449.
Dickson, H. R., Yorkville, S. C., 461.
Dickson, J. A., Monticello, Ark., 433.
Dickson, Michael, Milford, Texas, 466.
Dinwiddie, William, Greenwood Depot, Va., 476.
Doak, Daniel G., Sardis, Miss., 445.
Dobbs, C. H., Washington, Ky., 439.
Dod, C. S., Plaquemine, La., 448.
Doll, J., Yanceyville, N. C., 458.
Donnelly, S., Greenwood, S. C., 464.
Doremus, D. D., J. E. C., New Orleans, La., 448.
Douglas, John, Charlotte, N. C., 455.
Douglass, James, Blackstocks, S. C., 461.
Douglass, R., Versailles, Ky., 442.
Dow, John R., Mayesville, S. C., 463.
Downing, J. G., Charlestown, W. Va., (not repd.)
DuBose, John E., Tallahassee, Fla., 437.
Dudley, Jacob D., Ford's Depot, Va., 470.
Dunlap, Mitchell D., Academy, Va., 471.
Dunlop, James E., Marion C. H., S. C., 463.
Dunlop, William C., Shreveport, La., 450.
Dunwody, James B., Washington, Ga., 435.
Dutton, D. D., Warren B., Harper's Ferry, Va., 477.

Eagleton, George E., Mt. Holly, Ark., 433.
Edmunds, N. W., Ridgeway, S. C., 463.
Eells, Edward, Greenupsburg, Ky., 439.
Emerson, W. C., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 451.
*English, Thomas R., Mayesville, S. C., 462.
Enloe, Asahel, Fayetteville, Tenn., 453.
Erwin, T. W., Blackstocks, S. C., 461.
Evans, J. M., Mayslick, Ky., 439.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 444.
Ewing, Daniel B., Newbern, Va., 468.
Ewing, F. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 454.
Ewing, John D., Fancy Hill, Va., 473.

Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 457.
Farnham, B., Liberty, Va., 474.
Faucette, Thomas U., Hillsboro, N. C., 458.
Ferguson, A. N., Carthage, N. C., 457.
Ferrill, George W., Tally Ho, N. C., 458.
Fielder, J. R., Grenada, Miss., 445.
Finley, G. W., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 477.
Finney, E. D., Green Hill, Tenn., 453.
Fitzgerald, James H., Scottsville, Va., 475.
Fletcher, P., Churchville, Va., 472.
Flinn, William, New Orleans, La., 449.
Flournoy, P. P., Elizabethtown, Ky., 440.
Foote, D. D., William H., Romney, W. Va., 476.
Ford, J. Franklin, Shreveport, La., 450.
Foreman, E., Lexington, Ky., 442.
Foreman, S., Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, 432.
Forrest, D. D., John, Charleston, S. C., 461.
Foster, G. R., Wetumpka, Ala., 428.
Fraser, Donald, Monticello, Fla., 437.
Freeman, J. F. W., Woodlawn, N. C., 455.

*Deceased.

Frierson, D. E., Mars Bluff, S. C., 462.
Frierson, Edward O., Courtland, Ala., 444.
Frierson, J. Simpson, Lynnville, Tenn., 454.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 454.
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss., 450.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 454.

Gaillard, J. H., Coonewah, Miss., 443.
Gaillard, S. S., Griffin, Ga., 437.
Garrison, R. C., Woodville, Tenn., 446.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., (not reported.)
Gaston, LeRoy B., Pascagoula, Miss., 443.
Geary, John M., Camden, Miss., 447, 448.
George, W., Midway, Ky., 442.
Gibbs, George M., Mocksville, N. C., 455.
Gibert, Joseph, Mount Zion, Miss., 449.
Gibert, J. F., Abbeville C. H., S. C., 464.
Gildersleeve, Benjamin, Abingdon, Va., 469.
Gill, Sidney S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 444.
Gilland, James R., Camden, Ark., 433.
Gillespie, Jas. H., Brownsville, Tenn., 446.
Gillespie, W. F., Liberty, Miss., 448.
Gilmer, George H., Halifax C. H., Va., 475.
Gilmore, J. H., Fairfield, Va., 473.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Charleston, S. C., 461.
Gladney, R. S., West Point, Miss., 450.
Glasgow, L. K., Columbia, S. C., 465.
Goulding, Francis R., Roswell, Ga., (not reported.)
Gowan, Jr., Peter, Columbia, S. C., 462.
Graham, James R., Winchester, Va., 477.
Graham, John C., Amite City, La., 449.
Graham, Robert C., Wytheville, Va., 469.
Grasty, John S., Shelbyville, Ky., 440.
Graves, A. R., Baton Rouge, La., 448.
Graves, William, Mills River, N. C., 455.
Gray, D. D., J. H., LaGrange, Tenn., 444.
Gray, Robert, Dublin Depot, Va., 468.
Gray, William A., Ripley, Miss., 443.
Gready, William P., Walhalla, S. C., 465.
Green, E. M., Washington, Ga., 435.
Greer, James, Denmark, Tenn., 446.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 463.

Hall, George, Fayette, Miss., 449.
Hall, James D., Woodlawn, N. C., 455.
Hall, W., Carrollton, Ky., 440.
Hall, W. A., La., (not reported.)
Hall, William A., Covington, Tenn., 444.
Hall, William T., Canton, Miss., 447.
Halliday, S. F., Newnansville, Fla., 437.
Hamilton, William E., Marianna, Fla., 438.
Hamilton, Wm., Austin, Texas, 468.
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 476.
Handy, D. D., I. W. K., Orange C. H., Va., 476.
Harding, E. H., Concord, N. C., 456.
Harrington, C., Mansfield, La., 450.
Harris, John K., Amherst, Va., 476.
Harris, J. L., Somerville, Ala., 444.
Harris, John M., Romney, Va., 477.
Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 461.
Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 469.
Harrison, W. A., Henderson, Ky., 440.
Harrison, W. P., Eucheeana, Fla., 437.
Harrison, W., New Market, Tenn., 452.
Hart, Andrew, Pattonsburg, Va., 473.
Harvey, Holmes L., Brazil, 428.
Hawes, H. H., Mt. Meridian, Va., 473.
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C., 462.
Haynes, James, Palestine, W. Va., 471.
Hazen, James K., Prattville, Ala., 428.
Heagen, J. W., Elizabethtown, Ky., 440.
Helm, B., Hanchon, China, 440.
Hendee, Homer, Greenesboro, Ga., 435.
Henderson, A. P., Brownsville, Ark., 433.
Henderson, D. C., Delhi, La., 446.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Paducah, Ky., 441.
Herring, Needham W., Kenansville, N. C., 460.
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 470.
Hill, H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 457.
Hill, D. D., W. W., Hobbs' Station, Ky., 439.
Hill, Wm. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 474.
Hillhouse, J. B., Newberry C. H., S. C., 464.
Hines, Edward, Sassafras Fork, N. C., 458.
Hitner, J. K., Cleveland, Tenn., 452.
Hobson, B. M., Augusta, Ky., 439.
Hoge, John M., Brush Creek, Iowa, 433.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 470.
Hogshead, Alexander L., Abingdon, Va., 468.
Holmes, D. D., James, Covington, Tenn., 444.
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 464.
Hood, Jacob, Franklin, N. C., 456.
Hood, Nathanael, Spring Garden, Ala., 430.
Hooper, T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 474.
Hopkins, A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 477.
Hopkins, D. D., H. H., Owensboro, Ky., 439.
Houston, M. Hale, Hanchon, China, 473.
Houston, Samuel R., Rocky Point, W. Va., 471.
Houston, R. R., Union, W. Va., 471.
Houston, W. W., Salem, Va., 473.
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C., 461.
Hoyt, H. F., Camilla, Ga., 437.
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 453.
Hughes, A. G., Mebaneville, N. C., 458.
Humphreys, David, Rock Mills, S. C., 463.
Humphreys, D. W., Charleston, Miss., 445.
Humphreys, James M., White Gate, Va., 469.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 447.
Hutchison, D. D., J. R., Houston, Texas, 466.
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 431.
Hyde, E. F., Laurens C. H., S. C., 464.
Hyde, G. C., Atchafalaya, La., 448.

Inslee, Elias B., Hanchon, China.
Irwin, David C., Portsmouth, Va., 470.
Isler, S. H., Dover, N. C., 460.

Jackson, Matthew W., Rough Creek, Va., 474.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Athens, Ga., 435.
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 465.
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C., 460.
Johnson, Angus, Holly Springs, Miss., 445.
Johnson, A. G., Euharlee, Ga., 436.
Johnston, F. H., Lexington, N. C., 458.
Johnston, J., Luney's Creek, W. Va., 477.
Johnston, R. Z., Charlotte, N. C., 456.
Johnston, T. P., Morganton, N. C., 455.
Johnston, Wm., Berryville, Va., 477.
Jones, John, Griffin, Ga., 434.
Jones, D. D., S. B., Bridgeton, N. J., 469.
Jordan, D. E., Madison, N. C., 458.
Junkin, E. D., Brownsburg, Va., 472.
Junkin, W. F., Danville, Ky., 441.

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 470.
Keith, William J., Griffin, Ga., 434.
Kelly, J., Brown Marsh, N. C., 460.
Kelly, W. W. C., Summit, Miss., 449.
Kenmore, C., Tallahassee, Fla., 437.
Kennedy, James C., Davidson College, N. C., 456.
Kennedy, J. C., Des Arc, Ark., 432.
Kennedy, J. J., South Point, N. C., 456.
Kennedy, J. L., Equality, S. C., 463.
Kennedy, R. P., Goshen Bridge, Va., 473.
Kennedy, W. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 431.
Kerr, D. D., A. H., Memphis, Tenn., 444.
Kerr, David, Johnsville, Ark., 433.
Kerr, J. W., Yazoo City, Miss., 447.
Ketchum, R. C., Atlanta, Ga., 434.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Gonzales, Texas, 467.
Kimmons, John A., Saltillo, Miss., 445.
King, Charles B., Savannah, Ga., 438.
King, J. L., Lawrenceville, Ga., 437.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 451.
King, S. A., Waco, Texas, 466.
King, W. M., Waco, Texas, 466.
Kingsbury, D. D., C., Wheelock, C. N., Ark., 432.
Kirkland, A., Teachey's, N. C., (not reported.)
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 472.
Kirkpatrick, John M., Danville, Va., 475.
Kline, A. L., Meridian, Miss., 451.
Knight, M. G., Goshen, Ky., 440.
Knox, J., Elysian Fields, Texas, 467.

Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C., 459.
Lacy, M. L., Lewisburg, Va., 475.
Lacy, William S., El Dorado, Ark., 433.
Lacy, W. S., Max Meadows, Va., 469.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 462.
Laird, H. R., 473.
Lane, Charles W., Milledgeville, Ga., 435.
Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, 476.
Lapsley, D. D., R. A., New Albany, Ind., 453.
Latimer, J. F., Columbia, S. C., 465.
Law, T. H., Spartanburg C. H., S. C., 462.

Lea, T. D., 441.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 437.
Lee, Wm. States, Edisto Island, S. C., 461.
Lefevre, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 469.
Leftwich, J. T., Alexandria, Va., 469.
Legare, I. S. K., Orangeburg, S. C., 462.
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 462.
Leland, D. D., A. W., Columbia, S. C., 461.
Leonard, J. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky, 439.
Leps, James H., Frankford, W. Va., 471.
Lewis, J. N., Milton, Fla., 428.
Lewis, Reuben, Holcombe's Rock, Va., 472.
Leyburn, George L., Winchester, Va., 477.
Leyburn, George W., Appomattox C. H., Va., 476.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md. (not rep'd.)
Lindley, Daniel, Port Natal, South Africa, 455.
Lindsay, J. O., Due West, S. C., 464.
Little, James, Quincy, Fla., 436.
Lockridge, A. Y., Ringgold, Ga., 436.
Logan, J. V., Harrodsburg, Ky., 441.
Logan, Robert, Jonesboro, Ga., 434.
Long, I. J., Batesville, Ark., 432.
Loughridge, A. J., Lexington, Texas, 466.
Loughridge, R. M., LaGrange, Texas, 466.
Love, S. J., Enterprise, Miss., 451.
Lowry, W. J., Selma, Ala., 430.
Luckett, S. M., Newstead, Ky., 441.
Lupton, Jonah W., Leesburg, Va., 470.
Lyle, G. T., Locust Bottom, Va., 474.
*Lynch, Thomas, Mebaneville, N. C., 458.
Lyon, D. D., James A., Columbus, Miss., 450.
Lyons, J., Tazewell C. H., Va., 468.

Mack, J. B., Charleston, S. C., 461.
Mack, D. D., Wm., Columbia, Tenn., 454.
Mallard, Robert Q., New Orleans, La., 449.
Marable, B. F., Clinton, N. C., 460.
Markham, Thomas R., New Orleans, La., 449.
Marshall, D. D., M. M., Trenton, Tenn., 446.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Henderson, Texas, 467.
Martin, Alexander, Aspenwall, Va., 475.
Martin, C. P. B., Troy, Mo., 437.
Martin, Edward, New Creek, W. Va., 477.
Martin, J. F., San Antonio, Texas, 467.
Martin, Joseph H., Athens, Tenn., 452.
Martin, S. Taylor, Dover Mills, Va., 476.
Mathes, A. H., Fort Gaines, Ga., 438.
Matthews, D. D., J. D., Lexington, Ky., 442.
Matthews, W. H., Pittsylvania C. H., Va., 475.
Mecklin, A. H., Vaiden, Miss., 447.
Mecklin, R. W., New Prospect, Miss., 451.
Meredith, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 444.
Mickle, Robert A., Newberry C. H., S. C., 465.
Millen, D. D., S. C., Taylorsville, N. C., 455.
Miller, D. D., Arnold W., Charlotte, N. C., 456.
Miller, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va., 474.
Miller, John, Petersburg, Va., 470.
Miller, J. W., Brenham, Texas, 465.
Mills, W. W., Winnsboro, S. C., 463.
Milner, R. W., Acworth, Ga., 436.
Mitchell, J. C. Mobile, Ala., 429.
Mitchell, D. D., J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 473.
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 454.
Mitchell, D. D., Wm. H., Florence, Ala., 443.
Monroe, Hugh A., Brown Marsh, N. C., 459.
Montgomery, A. D., Salisbury, N. C., 455.
Montgomery, J. W., Ocala, Fla., 437.
Montgomery, S. M., Union Church, Miss., 448.
Montgomery, T. F., Auburn, Ala., 434.
Mooney, A. M., Pontotoc, Miss., 443.
Moore, J. W., Austin, Ark., 431.
Moore, D. D., T. V., Nashville, Tenn., 453.
More, Gaylord L., Hannibal, Mo., 450.
Morgan, Gilbert, Sumter, S. C., 462.
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala., 431.
Morris, F. C., Osceola, Ark., 444.
Morrison, H. M., Spring Port, Miss., 445.
Morrison, James, Brownsburg, Va., 472.
Morrison, James E., Wadesboro, N. C., 455.
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Cottage Home, N. C., 455.
Morrison, Robert, Levering's, Ohio, 439.
Morrison, William N., Asheville, N. C., 455.
Morrison, W. W., Sweet Water, Tenn., 452.
Morrow, C. N., Oaks, N. C., 459.
Morrow, Thomas, Somerville, Ala., 443.
Morse, A. A., Greenwood, S. C., 461.
Morton, G. Nash, Campinas, Brazil, 475.
Morton, P. C., Clarkesville, Ga., 435.
Morton, W. D., 476.
Moseley, Bennet W., Oakley, Va., 475.
Moseley, H., Cotton Gin, Texas, 466.
Moseley, J. W., Richmond, Va., 470.
Mullally, F. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 445.
Murkland, W. U., Cumberland C. H., Va., 476.
Murray, James, Greenville, Va., 472.
Murray, J. M., Georgetown, Texas, 441.
Murray, L., 433.
McAlister, Hector, Fayetteville, N. C., 457.
McAllister, R. S., 449.
McAuley, W. H., Selma, Ala., 429.
McBryde, Duncan D., Fayetteville, N. C., 457.
McCain, John N., Goliad, Texas, 437, 468.
McCallie, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 452.
McCallum, Angus, Union Church, Miss., 448.
McCampbell, J., Lexington, Miss., 447.
McChord, J. M., Sherman, Texas, 466.
McClintock, J. D., Cattletsburg, Ky., 439.
McConnell, J. A., Brandon, Miss., 447.
McCord, J. W., Mt. Pleasant, Ark., 431.
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala., 430.
McCormick, Wm. J., Gainesville, Fla., 437.
McCown, B. H., Hobbs' Station, Ky., 440.
McCoy, H. P. R., Thompson's ⋈ Roads, Va., 476.
McCoy, Robert, Lewisville, S. C., 461.
McCullough, J., Prairie Lea, Texas, 468.
McDonald, Henry, Meridian, Miss., 449.
McDonald, Neill, Lancaster, Texas, 466.
McDonald, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 456.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 463.
McDuffie, D., Little Rock, S. C., 463.
McElhenny, D. D., J., Lewisburg, W. Va., 471.
McElroy, Andrew, Wartrace, Tenn., 453.
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 440.
McFadyen, A., Elizabethtown, N. C., 460.
McFarland, D. D., F., Mint Spring, Va., 472.
McFeatters, M., New Middleton, Tenn., 453.
McGuffey, D. D., W. H., Univ. Va., 475.
McGee, R. C., Hobbs' Station, Ky., 440.
McIlwaine, Richard, Farmville, Va., 476.
McInnis, R., Forrest, Miss., 446.
McIntosh, John R., Columbus, Ga., 437.
McIntyre, K. M., Curriesville, N. C., 457.
McKay, Neill, Summerville, N. C., 457.
McKay, Wm., Albany, Ga., 438.
*McKee, James M., 428.
McKelway, John, Bel Air, Md., 470.
McKinney, C., Paducah, Ky., 445.
McKinney, D. D., S., Huntsville, Texas, 465.
McKinnon, L., Goldsboro', N. C., 460.
McKittrick, J., Newberry, S. C., 438.
McLean, Hector, Shoe Heel, N. C., 457.
McLean, J. M., Fayetteville, Ala., 428, 430.
McLean, M. J., Bridgeville, Ala., 431.
McLees, H. W., Pendleton, S. C., 465.
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C., 464.
McMillan, Andrew, Rockingham, N. C., 457.
McMurran, R. L., Culpeper C. H., Va., 470.
McMurray, Francis, Union Springs, Ala., 428.
McNair, Daniel, Thibodeaux, La., 466.
McNair, Evander, Pine Bluff, Ark., 433.
McNair, E., Jackson, Tenn., 446.
McNair, Malcom, Shoe Heel, N. C., 457.
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 445.
McNeill, Hector, Shoe Heel, N. C., 457.
McNeilly, J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 453.
McPhail, D. D., G. W., Davidson College, N. C., 455.
McPheeters, D. D., S. B., Shelbyville, Ky., 440.
McPherson, James P., Fayetteville, N. C., 457.
McQueen, Archibald, Shoe Heel, N. C., 457.
McQueen, Donald, Sumter, S. C., 462.
McQueen, James, Swan's Station, N. C., 457.
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 457.
McWhorter, W., Bachelor's Retreat, S. C., 464.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin Depot, Va., 469.
Nall, James H., Columbus, Ga., 437.
Nall, D. D., Robert, Tuskegee, Ala., 428.
Nall, Robert H., Tuskegee, Ala., 429.
Naylor, James, Tyro, Miss., 445.
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 446.

*Deceased.

Neil, J. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 453.
Neil, William, Mobile, Ala., 430.
Newton, Henry, Jefferson, Ga., 435.
Newton, O., Crystal Springs, Miss., 449.
Nicholson, A. P., Walhalla, S. C., 465.
North, N. G., Baltimore, Md., 477.
Nourse, Charles H., Washington, D. C., 470.
Nourse, W. L., Owensboro, Ky., 440.

Ogden, Thomas A., Elizabeth, N. J., 448.
Orr, Samuel, Arkadelphia, Ark., 433.
Osborne, O. P., Pulaski, Tenn., 454.
Ostrom, V. C., San Antonio, Texas, 450.
Otts, J. M. P., Columbia, Tenn., 454.

Paine, Henry H., Holly Springs, Miss., 445.
Painter, H. M., Hopkinsville, Ky., 440.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 449.
Palmer, Edward, Walterboro', S. C., 461.
Palmer, E. P., Alexandria, La., 450.
Parish, Consider, Clinton, Miss., 447.
Park, James, Knoxville, Tenn., 452.
Park, John S., Memphis, Tenn., 445.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 456.
Patterson, M. A., Mount Holly, Ark., 433.
Patton, F., Oxford, Miss., 443.
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C., 455.
Payne, A. G., Clinton, La., 448.
Pearson, W. F., Storeville, S. C., 465.
Peck, D. D., Thomas E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 474.
Peden, A. G., Griffin, Ga., 434.
Penick, Daniel A., Pioneer Mills, N. C., 455.
Penick, Jr., Daniel A., Concord, N. C., 456.
Penick, P. Tinsley, Thaxton's, Va., 473.
Penland, Alexander, Whitesburgh, Ala., 444.
Perryman, J. M., Micco, Creek Nation, 432.
Peters, B. F., Fayetteville, Ala., 431.
Petrie, D. D., G. H. W., Montgomery, Ala., 428.
Petrie, G. L., Auburn, Ala., 428.
Pharr, D. D., Samuel C., Salisbury, N. C., 455.
Pharr, Walter W., Statesville, N. C., 455.
Pharr, William W., Davidson College, N. C., 456.
Phillips, Chas., D. D., Davidson College, N. C., 459.
Phillips, J. W., Demopolis, Ala., 431.
Pierson, Philip, Kingstree, S. C., 462.
Pinkerton, John, Mount Solon, Va., 472.
Pinkerton, William, Steel's Tavern, Va., 472.
Pitzer, A. W., Washington, D. C., 474.
Plumer, D. D., Wm. S., Columbia, S. C., 463.
Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 469.
Porter, D. D., A. A., Austin, Texas, 464.
Porter, David H., Savannah, Ga., 438.
Porter, J. D., Lockhart, Texas, 467.
*Porter, R. K., Atlanta, Ga., 434.
Powers, Urias, Big Lick, Va., 473.
Pratt, H. B., Barranquilla, S. A., 459.
Pratt, John W., Lexington, Va., 472.
Pratt, D. D., N. A., Roswell, Ga., 436.
Preston, Thomas L., Richmond, Va., 470.
Price, C. W., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 442.
Price, Philip B., Natural Bridge, Va., 474.
Price, Robert, Port Gibson, Miss., 448.
Price, Samuel J., Laurens C. H., S. C., 464.
Price, William T., Monterey, Va., 472.
Pryor, D. D., Theodorick, Nottaway C. H., Va., 470.
Pugh, John W., Warrenton, Va., 469.
Purviance, D. D., James, Natchez, Miss., 448.

Quarterman, J. W., Waynesville, Ga., 438.
Quarterman, N. P., Walthourville, Ga, 438.
Quigg, Henry, Covington, Ga., 434.

Ramsey, D. D., J. B., Lynchburg, Va., 473.
Rankin, Jesse, Lenoir, N. C., 455.
Ratchford, W. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 461.
Raymond, H. R., Marion, Ala., 429.
Raymond, M., Green Spring Depot, W. Va., 476.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 470.
Reed, J. L., Chambers C. H., Ala., 428.
Reid, Alexander, Wheelock, C. N., Ark., 432.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 464.
Reid, S. Irwin, Hernando, Miss., 445.
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C., 462.
Rice, James M., Covington, Va., 474.
Rice, D. D., John H., Mobile, Ala., 430.
Rice, W. G., Franklin, Ky., 440.
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 462.
Richardson, E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 445.
Richardson, G. P., Garner's Station, Miss., 445.
Richardson, Wm. T., Waynesboro, Va., 472.
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W. Va., 476.
Riley, J. R., Laurens C. H., S. C., 465.
Robey, Wm. O., Leesburg, Va., 470.
Robinson, D. D., John J., Eufaula, Ala., 435.
Robinson, John M., Double Branches, S. C., 465.
Robinson, D. D., Stuart, Louisville, Ky., 440.
Rockwell, E. F., Statesville, N. C., 455.
Rogers, J. L., Marietta, Ga., 436.
Rogers, O. F., Boonville, Miss., 443.
Root, Timothy, Wetumpka, Ala., 428.
Rosamond, J., Union City, Tenn., 444.
Rose, Henry B., Abingdon, Va., 468.
Ross, D. D., F. A., Huntsville, Ala., 454.
Ross, John B., Laurel Factory, Md., 469.
Rosser, W. L., Franklin, Tenn., 453.
Roudebush, G. S., Natchez, Miss., 449.
Rout, G. H., Versailles, Ky., 442.
Roux, Marc, New Orleans, La., 449.
Ruffner, William H., Lexington, Va., 472.
Rule, J., Goshen, Ky., 440.
Rumple, Jethro, Salisbury, N. C., 456.
Russell, George A., Somerville, Tenn., 444.
Rutherford, E. H., Petersburg, Va., 470.

Safford, Henry, Greenesboro', Ga., 434.
*Salter, I. H., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 429.
Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 432.
Sanderson, D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 431.
Saunders, J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 439.
Saunders, M., Springfield, Ky., 441.
Savage, William T., Grenada, Miss., 445.
Sawtelle, B. N., Tuscumbia, Ala., 443.
Saye, James H., Lewisville, S. C., 460.
Scott, John A., Moorefield, Va., 477.
Scott, J. M., Carlisle, Ky., 439.
Scott, R., Beverly, W. Va., 472.
Scudder, H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 439.
See, Charles S. M., Fisherville, Va., 472.
Shanks, D. W., Fancy Hill, Va., 474.
Sharp, J. D., Kemp, Texas, 467.
Shaw, Colin, Black River Chapel, N. C., 459.
Shearer, John B., Black Walnut, Va., 475.
Sheetz, William C., Morganton, N. C., 456.
Shepperson, C. M., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 467.
Shepperson, John G., New London, Va., 473.
Sherrill, R. E., Oſahoma, Miss., 446.
Sherwood, John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 457.
Shive, Rufus W., Centre Hill, Ark., 432.
Shotwell, A., Bartlett, Tenn., 467.
Shotwell, Nathan, Rutherfordton, N. C., 455.
Silliman, A. P., Rusk, Texas, 467.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 435.
Simrall, J. G., Lexington, Ky., 442.
Sinclair, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa., 456.
Singleton, H. L., Wilmington, N. C., 460.
Sloan, J. A., Water Valley, Miss., 445.
Smith, Alexander, Fayetteville, Tenn., 454.
Smith, A. P., Aberdeen, Miss., 450.
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 475.
Smith, Charles R., Trenton, La., (not reported.)
Smith, D. F., Jacksonville, Ala., 430.
Smith, Henry, Abingdon, Va., 468.
Smith, H. A., Centreville, Ala., 429.
Smith, H. C., Paulding, Miss., 451.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 449.
Smith, H. P., Huntsville, Ala., 474.
Smith, Henry R., Huntsville, Ala., 454.
Smith, J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 458.
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 474.
Smith, Robert C., Milledgeville, Ga., 428.
Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 436.
Smith, W. A., Bastrop, Texas, 466.
Smith, W. C., Hillsboro, N. C., 465.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 452.
Smoot, R. K., Bowling Green, Ky., 440.
Smylie, John A., Milford, Texas, (not reported).
Smyth, O. H. P., Louisville, Miss., 450.
Smyth, D. D., Thomas, Charleston, S. C., 461.
Somerville, James, Bridgeville, Ala., 431.
Somerville, W. C., Houston, Texas, 465.

*Deceased.

Spilman, J. E., Maysville, Ky., 439.
Sprunt, James M., Kenansville, N. C., 459.
Squier, John, Port Deposite, Md., 469.
Stacy, James, Newnan, Ga., 434.
Stanfield, S. A., Milton, N. C., 458.
Stark, Oliver P., Paris, Texas, 432.
Stedman, D. D., James O., Memphis, Tenn., 444.
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 464.
Stiles, D. D., Joseph C., Richmond, Va., 470.
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Gainesville, Ala., 431.
Stoddert, William, Brick Church, Tenn., 454.
Strahan, F. G., Georgetown, Ky., 442.
Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 448.
Stratton, D. D., Joseph B., Natchez, Miss., 448.
Stratton, Wallace H., Anderson C. H., S. C., 465.
Strong, Hugh, Yorkville, S. C., 463.
Stuart, John L., Hanchou, China, 440.
Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 469.
Stuart, Thomas C., Tupelo, Miss., 443.
Sturgeon, J. C., Riceville, Tenn., (not reported.)
Sullivan, J. O., Humboldt, Tenn., 446.
Swift, William, Fort Deposit, Ala., 428.
Symington, W. D., Campbellsville, Ky., 442.
Swoope, F. M., Swoope's Depot, Va., 473.

Tadlock, James D., Bristol, Tenn., 451.
Tate, J. C., Glasgow, Ky., 442.
Taylor, R. F., Summerville, Ga., 436.
Taylor, Robert J., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 472.
Taylor, W. A., Jonesville, Va., 452.
Telford, William B., Live Oak, Fla., 437.
Tenney, Levi, Carolina, Texas, 466.
Tenney, S. F., Marshall, Texas, 467.
Thomas, Enoch, Craigsville, Va., 472.
Thomas, J. D., Bay View, Va., 470.
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 454.
Thompson, Philip H., Louisville, Ky., 440.
Thompson, W. H., Columbus, Ky., 441.
Thompson, Wm. S., New Canton, Va., 475.
Thomson, J. H., Marion, Miss., 451.
Thornton, Francis, Louisville, Ky., 440.
Tidball, William B., Gilmer's Store, N. C., 459.
Todd, David A., Tupelo, Miss., (not reported).
Towles, David T., Rocky Mount, N. C., 459.
Trawick, M. W., Hazelhurst, Miss., 448.
Trimble, E. C., Edgefield, Tenn., 453.
Turner, D.D., D. McN., Abbeville C. H., S. C., 464.

Van Lear, M., Lexington, 442.
Vass, Lachlan C., Newberne, N. C., 459.
Vaughn, Clement R., Cole's Ferry, Va., 475.
Vedder, C. S., Charleston, S. C., 462.
Vernor, W. H., Cornersville, Tenn., 454.

Waddel, D. D., John N., Oxford, Miss., 443.
Waddell, J. A., Richmond, Va., 471.
Wailes, Benjamin M., Nelly's Ford, Va., 476.
Walker, J. A., Brenham, Texas, 429.
Walker, Robert C., Parnassus, Va., 472.
Walkup, J. W., Spout Spring, Va., 475.
Wallace, James A., Soddy, Tenn., 453.
Wallace, John H., Bristol, Tenn., 469.
Wallace, M. J., Wellsville, Ark., 433.
Walton, R. H., Cassville, Ga., 436.
Wardlaw, T. DeLacy, Shelbyville, Tenn., 453.
Warriner, P. W., Tronp, Texas, 467.
Watkins, Samuel W., Farmville, Va., 476.
Watson, A. M., Portersville, Tenn., 445.
Watson, James, Fayetteville, Tenn., 454.
Watson, J. F., Princeton, Ark., 433.
Watson, Samuel L., Yorkville, S. C., 460.
Watt, J. S., Richmond, Va., 470.
Way, Richard Q., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 438.
Wayne, Benjamin, New Orleans, La., 449.
Wecks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss., 449.
Welch, Thomas R., Little Rock, Ark., 431.
West, James D., Pontotoc, Miss., 443.
Whaley, F. N., Clarkesville, Va., 475.
Wharey, James M., Farmville, Va., 476.
Wharey, Thomas, Keysville, Va., 474.
Wheeler, J. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 447.
White, Charles, Berryville, Va., 477.
White, George William, Moorefield, W. Va., 477.
White, Henry M., Glade Spring, Va., 468.
White, James E., Chester, S. C., 461.
White, D. D., R. B., Gainesville, Va., 469.
White, T. W., Helena, Ark., 432.
White, W. G., Crittenden, Ky., 439.
White, D. D., William S., Lexington, Va., 472.
Wiley, Calvin H., Tenn., 459.
Wilhelm, W. F., Blacksburg, Va., 474.
Willbanks, J. S., Dardanelle, Ark., 432.
Williams, C. Foster, Ashwood, Tenn., 454.
Williams, John C., Charlotte, N. C., 455.
Williamson, D. D., S., Washington, Ark., 433.
Wills, D. D., David, Macon, Ga., 437.
Wilson, James, Wheelock, Texas, 465.
Wilson, James, Charlotte, Tenn., 453.
Wilson, D. D., J. Leighton, Columbia, S. C., 462.
Wilson, J. L., Guthriesville, S. C., 461.
Wilson, J. M., Seguin, Texas, 468.
Wilson, D. D., John S., Atlanta, Ga., 434.
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Augusta, Ga., 435.
Wilson, Lewis F., Hedgesville, Va., 477.
Wilson, Luther H., Whitney, Ga., 437.
*Wilson, D. D., Sam'l B., Hampden Sid'y, Va., 474.
Wilson, S. B. O., Covington, Tenn., 444.
Wilson, D. D., S. R., Louisville, Ky., 440.
Wilson, William V., Marion, Va., 469.
Winfree, J. H. H., Williamsville, Va., (not rep'd.)
Winn, T. S., Havanna, Ala., 431.
Witherow, T. S., Arrington Depot, Va., 470.
Witherspoon, A. J., Linden, Ala., 429.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Memphis, Tenn., 444.
Wood, M. D., Decatur, Ga., 434.
Wood, William A., Rowan Mills, N. C., 456.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 476.
Woods, F. M., Falmouth, Va., 471.
Woodbridge, J., Miami, Ky., 441.
Woodburn, J. A., Newton Grove, N. C., 460.
Woodrow, James, Columbia, S. C., 435.
Woodruff, John, 437.
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 477.
Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., Ark., 432.
Wurts, Edward, Louisville, Ky., 440.

Yandell, L. P., Louisville, Ky., 440.
Yates, William B., Charleston, S. C., 462.
Young, A. W., Memphis, Tenn., 444.
Young, A. Z., Liberty, Miss., 448.
Young, D. P., McAfee P. O., Ky., 442.
Young, J. S., 475.

Zivley, J. H., Austin, Texas, 467.

*Deceased.

INDEX.

A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES, 483.
ASSEMBLY opened, 369; Officers elected, 371; hours of meeting, 371; time and place of next, 374; dissolved, 397; Prayer for, 426.
ASSOCIATE REFORMED SYNOD OF THE SOUTH, Letter from Delegate, 382.
AUDITING COMMITTEE. reports, 386, 392.

B.

BAPTISM, Right of Children to, 376.
BLANK FORM FOR REPORTS, etc., 481.
BRAZIL, 386.

C.

CHARTER, New, to be obtained, 386, 390.
CHESAPEAKE, Presbytery of, formed by union of Rappahannock and Patapsco, 369.
CHURCH MUSIC, 377, 385, 396.
COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED, 369, 372.
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Delegate from, 371, 374.

D.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES, Time appointed for, 371.
DISABLED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS, Time appointed for collection in behalf of, 396.

E.

EDUCATION, Report of Executive Committee, 375, 409; report of Standing Committee, 385, 387.
ELDERS, DEACONS, AND TRUSTEES, report on, referred to Committee on Revision, 379.
EVANGELISTIC LABOR, Committee appointed, 377; report, 394.

F.

FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of, 375.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, Report of Committee on, 385.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Report of Executive Committee, 375, 405; report of Standing Committee, 382.
FORM OF GOVERNMENT, Overture to strike out chapter 10, section 4, 373, 377.
FREEDMEN, Evangelisation of, 373; committee appointed, 374; report, 388.

G.

GENERAL VIEW, 478.

H.

HYMN BOOK, Form of Government, etc., to be bound up with, 378.

I.

INVITATION from Mobile Board of Trade, 372; from Capt. Foster, 373.

J.

JACKSONVILLE CHURCH, Memorial from Presbytery of Florida concerning, 375; papers read, 396.
JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, Report of, 395.

K.

KENTUCKY, Synod of, Commissioners from its Presbyteries enrolled, 369.

L.

LAY PREACHERS OR EXHORTERS, 391.
LEAVE OF ABSENCE, Report of Committee on, 396.
LICENTIATES AS EVANGELISTS, 378.

M.

MEMORIAL from Rev. Dr. R. L. Dabney, Answer to, 390.
MINISTERS Deceased, 478.
MODERATORS, List of, 479.

N.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION, 396, 399.
NORTHERN OLD SCHOOL GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Co-operation with, 373, 378.

P.

PASTORAL RELATION, Report on, 376.
PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS permanently supplying other churches, 376.
PUBLICATION, Report of Executive Committee, 373, 414; report of Standing Committee, 385, 386; resolution authorising Executive Committee to omit "Presbyterian" in imprint, 395.

R.

RELIEF FUND, Memorial of Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson, referred, 373; committee appointed, 374; report, 385, 390; referred to Executive Committee of Sustentation, 396.
REVISION OF FORM OF GOVERNMENT AND BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Overture concerning, 375; overture answered, 377; report of committee, 385, 388; resolutions adopted, 396.

S.

SABBATH SCHOOLS, Report of Standing Committee. 378.
SECRETARIES AND CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY, to have the privileges of members in certain cases, 390.
STANDING COMMITTEES appointed, 371; Committee on Evangelistic Labors to be added to, 373.
STATED CLERKS, Notices to, 480.
STATED AND PERMANENT CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY, List of, 479.
STATISTICAL REPORTS, 427.
SUSTENTATION, Report of Executive Committee, 373, 401; report of Standing Committee, 390, 392; changes in By-Laws, 390, 391.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, Reports of Committees on, 375, 376, 379, 380, 385, 386.
SYNOD, Quorum of, 390.
SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE, Report on, 380.

T.

THANKS, Resolution of, 396.
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, Memorial from Rev. Dr. R. L. Dabney, referred, 373.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, Report of Standing Committee, 383; report of Columbia Seminary, 375, 417; report of Union Seminary, 375, 424.
TRUSTEES, Statement from President of Board, 375: elected, 390.

W.

WILMINGTON, Presbytery of, organisation announced, 369.